

## **Ancestors of ARTHUR ROUSSEAU**

Courtesy of Lorraine Brown via Michael Brooks

Generation 1 page 1	Generation 8 page 60
Generation 2 page 1	Generation 9 page 110
Generation 3 page 2	Generation 10 page 139
Generation 4 page 4	Generation 11 page 155
Generation 5 page 6	Generation 12 page 160
Generation 6 page 12	Generation 13 page 162
Generation 7 page 26	Generation 14 page 163

### **Generation No. 1**

1. ARTHUR ROUSSEAU He was the son of 2. LOUIS ROUSSEAU and 3. LUCE HUARD.

Notes for ARTHUR ROUSSEAU:

Name: Arthur Rousseau

Titles & Terms (original):

Titles & Terms (standardized):

Date of Death: 06 Aug 1912

Place of Death: Wallace, Shoshone, Idaho

Gender: Male

Race (on document): w

Race (standardized): White

Age at Death: 52

Estimated Date of Birth: 1860

Date of Birth:

Place of Birth: Quebec, P.Q.

Marital Status: Widowed

Spouse's Name:

Spouse's Name: Titles & Terms (original):

Spouse's Name: Titles & Terms (standardized):

Father's Name: Louie Rousseau

Father's Name: Titles & Terms (original):

Father's Name: Titles & Terms (standardized):

Father's Place of Birth: Quebec

Mother's Name: Lucy Heurd

Mother's Name: Titles & Terms (original):

Mother's Name: Titles & Terms (standardized):

Mother's Place of Birth: Quebec

Occupation: Miner, Success Mine

Street Address:

Place of Residence:

Cemetery:

Place of Burial: St. John N.D.

Date of Burial: 13 Aug 1912

Funeral Home:

Informant:

Additional Relatives:

GSU Film Number: 1509277

Volume/Page/Certificate Number: f 2744

Collection: Idaho Death Certificates, 1911-1937

### **Generation No. 2**

2. LOUIS ROUSSEAU, born September 24, 1824 in ST-HENRI DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 1892 in GRAND FORKS, GRAND FORKS, NORTH DAKOTA. He was the son of 4. MICHEL ROUSSEAU and 5. MARIE-ANNE BROCHU. He married 3. LUCE HUARD August 18, 1846 in ST-ISIDORE, DORCHESTER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

3. LUCE HUARD, born August 09, 1828 in ST-HENRI DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 1901 in ST-JOHN, ROLETTE, NORTH DAKOTA. She was the daughter of 6. AUGUSTIN HUARD and 7. LUCE HELIE dit BRETON.

Marriage Notes for LOUIS ROUSSEAU and LUCE HUARD:

FROM YOURFOLKS.COM

Marriage: On August 18, 1846 in Saint-Isidore

Town/District: Saint-Isidore/La-Nouvelle-Beauce, Qc

Louis Rousseau [ Michel Rousseau & Marianne Brochu ]  
and

Luce Huard [ Augustin Huard & Luce Hely-Breton ]

Children's marriage:

Date	Town	First name	Sex	Spouse
1866-07-24	Saint-Sylvestre	Euphemie	F	Damase Thivierge
1877-04-09	Lac-Etchemin	Clara	F	Eugene Turcot

More About LOUIS ROUSSEAU and LUCE HUARD:

Marriage: August 18, 1846, ST-ISIDORE,DORCHESTER,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of LOUIS ROUSSEAU and LUCE HUARD are:

1.
  - i. ARTHUR ROUSSEAU
  - ii. EUPHEMIE ROUSSEAU
  - iii. JOSEPH THOMAS ROUSSEAU

Notes for JOSEPH THOMAS ROUSSEAU:

[http://books.google.com/books?id=QftYAAAAMAAJ&pg=PA518&lpg=PA518&dq=%22luce+huard%22&source=bl&ots=FpPdw62KsV&sig=1hbomcj3K79hw-SkzCVc7OjmlZ0&hl=en&ei=wDm7S6fGLYSglAf598C6Bw&sa=X&oi=book\\_result&ct=result&resnum=10&ved=0CCIQ6AEwCQ#v=onepage&q=%22luce%20huard%22&f=false](http://books.google.com/books?id=QftYAAAAMAAJ&pg=PA518&lpg=PA518&dq=%22luce+huard%22&source=bl&ots=FpPdw62KsV&sig=1hbomcj3K79hw-SkzCVc7OjmlZ0&hl=en&ei=wDm7S6fGLYSglAf598C6Bw&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=10&ved=0CCIQ6AEwCQ#v=onepage&q=%22luce%20huard%22&f=false)

iv. MARIE-CLARA ROUSSEAU, born March 12, 1859 in ST-ELZEAR,BEAUCE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died March 14, 1942 in LOS ANGELES,LOS ANGELES,CALIFORNIA; married EUGENE TURCOTTE April 09, 1877 in STE-GERMAINE,DORCHESTER,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January 25, 1855 in SHERBROOK,QUEBEC,CANADA; died February 12, 1931 in MOOSE JAW,SASKATCHEWAN,CANADA.

More About EUGENE TURCOTTE and MARIE-CLARA ROUSSEAU:

Marriage: April 09, 1877, STE-GERMAINE,DORCHESTER,QUEBEC,CANADA

### **Generation No. 3**

4. MICHEL ROUSSEAU, born April 16, 1792 in ST-HENRI DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 8. MICHEL ROUSSEAU and 9. MARIE-GENEVIEVE CARRIER. He married 5. MARIE-ANNE BROCHU February 03, 1812 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

5. MARIE-ANNE BROCHU She was the daughter of 10. JOSEPH-MARIE BROCHU and 11. MARIE-ANNE POLIQUIN.

More About MICHEL ROUSSEAU and MARIE-ANNE BROCHU:

Marriage: February 03, 1812, ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of MICHEL ROUSSEAU and MARIE-ANNE BROCHU are:

2.
  - i. LOUIS ROUSSEAU, born September 24, 1824 in ST-HENRI DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; died February 1892 in GRAND FORKS,GRAND FORKS,NORTH DAKOTA; married LUCE HUARD August 18, 1846 in ST-ISIDORE,DORCHESTER,QUEBEC,CANADA.
  - ii. MARIE ROUSSEAU, married OLIVIER GOULET February 25, 1840 in ST-ISIDORE,BEAUCE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born October 18, 1815 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About OLIVIER GOULET and MARIE ROUSSEAU:  
Marriage: February 25, 1840, ST-ISIDORE, BEAUCE, QUEBEC, CANADA

- iii. MARGUERITE ROUSSEAU
- iv. THEOTISTE ROUSSEAU, married THOMAS GUYON dit DION November 25, 1833 in ST-HENRI, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About THOMAS GUYON dit DION and THEOTISTE ROUSSEAU:  
Marriage: November 25, 1833, ST-HENRI, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

6. AUGUSTIN HUARD, born Abt. 1804 in ST-ISIDORE, DORCHESTER, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 12. PIERRE-STANISLAS HUARD and 13. MARIE ROBERGE. He married 7. LUCE HELIE dit BRETON August 14, 1827 in ST-HENRI DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA.

7. LUCE HELIE dit BRETON She was the daughter of 14. PIERRE HELIE dit BRETON and 15. GENEVIEVE VALLEE.

More About AUGUSTIN HUARD and LUCE HELIE dit BRETON:  
Marriage: August 14, 1827, ST-HENRI DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of AUGUSTIN HUARD and LUCE HELIE dit BRETON are:

- 3 i. LUCE HUARD, born August 09, 1828 in ST-HENRI DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 1901 in ST-JOHN, ROLETTE, NORTH DAKOTA; married LOUIS ROUSSEAU August 18, 1846 in ST-ISIDORE, DORCHESTER, QUEBEC, CANADA.
- ii. OLIVE HUARD, born March 15, 1831 in ST-HENRI DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; married PIERRE MORIN September 12, 1852 in ST-ISIDORE, DORCHESTER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE MORIN and OLIVE HUARD:  
Marriage: September 12, 1852, ST-ISIDORE, DORCHESTER, QUEBEC, CANADA

- iii. SIMEON HUARD, born Abt. 1839; married PHILOMENE RICHARD July 07, 1863 in ST-ISIDORE, DORCHESTER, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1844.

Notes for SIMEON HUARD:  
AGE 41 IN THE 1880 CENSUS, RESIDING IN ALLENDALE, GRAND FORKS, DAKOTA TERRITORY. CHILDREN, AND THEIR BIRTH YEARS, FROM THE SAME CENSUS. DESCENDENTS OF SIMEON, AND HIS BROTHER, MICHEL STATE THAT THEIR PARENTS WERE JOSEPH HUARD AND ADA PERIRA. FURTHER INVESTIGATION IS NEEDED.

Notes for PHILOMENE RICHARD:  
AGE 36 IN THE 1880 CENSUS, RESIDING IN ALLENDALE, GRAND FORKS, DAKOTA TERRITORY.

More About SIMEON HUARD and PHILOMENE RICHARD:  
Marriage: July 07, 1863, ST-ISIDORE, DORCHESTER, QUEBEC, CANADA

- iv. MICHEL HUARD, married LUCE RICHARD January 08, 1867 in ST-ISIDORE, DORCHESTER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

Notes for MICHEL HUARD:  
DESCENDENTS OF MICHEL, AND HIS BROTHER, SIMEON, STATE THAT THEIR PARENTS WERE JOSEPH HUARD AND ADA PERIRA. FURTHER INVESTIGATION IS NEEDED.

More About MICHEL HUARD and LUCE RICHARD:  
Marriage: January 08, 1867, ST-ISIDORE, DORCHESTER, QUEBEC, CANADA

- v. EMILIE HUARD, married JOSEPH PARE January 13, 1857 in ST-ISIDORE, DORCHESTER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH PARE and EMILIE HUARD:  
Marriage: January 13, 1857, ST-ISIDORE, DORCHESTER, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. ANATHALIE HUARD, married FRANCOIS PARE January 19, 1858 in ST-ISIDORE,DORCHESTER,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS PARE and ANATHALIE HUARD:  
Marriage: January 19, 1858, ST-ISIDORE,DORCHESTER,QUEBEC,CANADA

#### **Generation No. 4**

8. MICHEL ROUSSEAU He was the son of 16. MICHEL ROUSSEAU and 17. GENEVIEVE MORIN. He married 9. MARIE-GENEVIEVE CARRIER October 03, 1791 in ST-HENRI DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

9. MARIE-GENEVIEVE CARRIER, born in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 18. CHARLES CARRIER and 19. AGATHE PICHET.

More About MICHEL ROUSSEAU and MARIE-GENEVIEVE CARRIER:  
Marriage: October 03, 1791, ST-HENRI DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of MICHEL ROUSSEAU and MARIE-GENEVIEVE CARRIER are:

- i. PIERRE ROUSSEAU
- 4 ii. MICHEL ROUSSEAU, born April 16, 1792 in ST-HENRI DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-ANNE BROCHU February 03, 1812 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.
- iii. HUBERT ROUSSEAU, married OLIVE LEMIEUX February 16, 1830 in ST-HENRI DE LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About HUBERT ROUSSEAU and OLIVE LEMIEUX:  
Marriage: February 16, 1830, ST-HENRI DE LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

10. JOSEPH-MARIE BROCHU He was the son of 20. JEAN-BAPTISTE BROCHU and 21. ELISABETH AGATHE ROY. He married 11. MARIE-ANNE POLIQUIN February 21, 1786 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

11. MARIE-ANNE POLIQUIN She was the daughter of 22. JACQUES POLIQUIN and 23. MARIE COTE.

More About JOSEPH-MARIE BROCHU and MARIE-ANNE POLIQUIN:  
Marriage: February 21, 1786, ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of JOSEPH-MARIE BROCHU and MARIE-ANNE POLIQUIN are:

- 5 i. MARIE-ANNE BROCHU, married MICHEL ROUSSEAU February 03, 1812 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.
- ii. FERREOL BROCHU, married MARGUERITE BILODEAU November 14, 1825 in STS-GERVAIS ET PROTAIS,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About FERREOL BROCHU and MARGUERITE BILODEAU:  
Marriage: November 14, 1825, STS-GERVAIS ET PROTAIS,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

iii. CHARLES BROCHU, married MARIE FORTIER January 23, 1815 in ST-HENRI DE LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About CHARLES BROCHU and MARIE FORTIER:  
Marriage: January 23, 1815, ST-HENRI DE LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. MARIE-LOUISE BROCHU, married JEAN CHABOT February 02, 1819 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN CHABOT and MARIE-LOUISE BROCHU:  
Marriage: February 02, 1819, ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

v. JEAN BROCHU, married MARIE BLOUIN August 16, 1813 in ST-GERVAIS,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN BROCHU and MARIE BLOUIN:  
Marriage: August 16, 1813, ST-GERVAIS,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

12. PIERRE-STANISLAS HUARD, born May 07, 1753; died December 15, 1801. He was the son of 24. JEAN-BAPTISTE HUARD and 25. MARIE-LOUISE MARCHAND. He married 13. MARIE ROBERGE November 04, 1782 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

13. MARIE ROBERGE She was the daughter of 26. JOSEPH ROBERGE and 27. MARIE-ELIZABETH COUTURE.

More About MARIE ROBERGE:  
Name 2: MARIE ROBINSON

More About PIERRE-STANISLAS HUARD and MARIE ROBERGE:  
Marriage: November 04, 1782, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of PIERRE-STANISLAS HUARD and MARIE ROBERGE are:

- i. AUGUSTIN HUARD
- 6 ii. AUGUSTIN HUARD, born Abt. 1804 in ST-ISIDORE,DORCHESTER,QUEBEC,CANADA; married LUCE HELIE dit BRETON August 14, 1827 in ST-HENRI DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.
- iii. GENEVIEVE HUARD, married JEAN-BAPTISTE LEVESQUE August 17, 1819 in LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE LEVESQUE and GENEVIEVE HUARD:  
Marriage: August 17, 1819, LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

- iv. MARGUERITE HUARD, married JEAN-BAPTISTE SIMONEAU August 25, 1817 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE SIMONEAU and MARGUERITE HUARD:  
Marriage: August 25, 1817, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

- v. MARIE-JOSEPHTE HUARD, married ANTOINE BEAUDRY January 09, 1804 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About ANTOINE BEAUDRY and MARIE-JOSEPHTE HUARD:  
Marriage: January 09, 1804, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

- vi. CHARLES HUARD, born November 04, 1792 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; died May 03, 1854; married JOSETTE LAMBERT October 10, 1815 in ST-NICOLAS,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

Notes for CHARLES HUARD:  
PARENTAGE NEEDS TO BE CONFIRMED FROM THE MARRIAGE RECORD.

More About CHARLES HUARD and JOSETTE LAMBERT:  
Marriage: October 10, 1815, ST-NICOLAS,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

14. PIERRE HELIE dit BRETON He was the son of 28. JEAN-BAPTISTE HELIE dit BRETON and 29. MADELEINE POULIOT. He married 15. GENEVIEVE VALLEE November 22, 1803 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

15. GENEVIEVE VALLEE She was the daughter of 30. NICOLAS-FRANCOIS VALLEE and 31. MARIE-JOSEPHE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER.

More About PIERRE HELIE dit BRETON and GENEVIEVE VALLEE:  
Marriage: November 22, 1803, ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

Child of PIERRE HELIE dit BRETON and GENEVIEVE VALLEE is:  
7 i. LUCE HELIE dit BRETON, married AUGUSTIN HUARD August 14, 1827 in ST-HENRI DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

## **Generation No. 5**

16. MICHEL ROUSSEAU, born March 24, 1739/40. He was the son of 32. JEAN-BAPTISTE ROUSSEAU and 33. MARIE-MADELEINE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD. He married 17. GENEVIEVE MORIN January 09, 1758 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

17. GENEVIEVE MORIN She was the daughter of 34. DENIS MORIN and 35. MARIE-MADELEINE BOULET/BOULAY.

More About MICHEL ROUSSEAU and GENEVIEVE MORIN:

Marriage: January 09, 1758, ST-PIERRE DU SUD, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of MICHEL ROUSSEAU and GENEVIEVE MORIN are:

8 i. MICHEL ROUSSEAU, married MARIE-GENEVIEVE CARRIER October 03, 1791 in ST-HENRI DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ii. GENEVIEVE ROUSSEAU, married FRANCOIS LANDRY February 13, 1786 in ST-HENRI DE LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 31, 1765 in STE-MARIE, BEAUCE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS LANDRY and GENEVIEVE ROUSSEAU:

Marriage: February 13, 1786, ST-HENRI DE LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. MARIE ROUSSEAU, married ANDRE GODBOUT February 12, 1776 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ANDRE GODBOUT and MARIE ROUSSEAU:

Marriage: February 12, 1776, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. ANGELIQUE ROUSSEAU, married LOUIS OUELLETTE August 16, 1787 in ST-HENRI DE LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 09, 1742 in KAMOURASKA, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About LOUIS OUELLETTE and ANGELIQUE ROUSSEAU:

Marriage: August 16, 1787, ST-HENRI DE LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. PIERRE ROUSSEAU, born March 1761; married MARIE-ANNE LABBE February 13, 1787 in STE-MARIE DE BEAUCE, BEAUCE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE ROUSSEAU and MARIE-ANNE LABBE:

Marriage: February 13, 1787, STE-MARIE DE BEAUCE, BEAUCE, QUEBEC, CANADA

18. CHARLES CARRIER He was the son of 36. JOSEPH CARRIER and 37. MARIE-LOUISE GOSSELIN. He married 19. AGATHE PICHET April 28, 1761 in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

19. AGATHE PICHET She was the daughter of 38. LOUIS PICHET and 39. THERESE GODBOUT.

More About CHARLES CARRIER and AGATHE PICHET:

Marriage: April 28, 1761, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of CHARLES CARRIER and AGATHE PICHET are:

9 i. MARIE-GENEVIEVE CARRIER, born in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MICHEL ROUSSEAU October 03, 1791 in ST-HENRI DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ii. ANTOINE CARRIER, married MARIE-THERESE FONTAINE January 21, 1805 in ST-HENRI DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ANTOINE CARRIER and MARIE-THERESE FONTAINE:

Marriage: January 21, 1805, ST-HENRI DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. MARIE-LOUISE CARRIER, married JOSEPH BOURASSA October 13, 1794 in ST-HENRI DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 24, 1763 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 27, 1834 in GENTILLY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH BOURASSA and MARIE-LOUISE CARRIER:

Marriage: October 13, 1794, ST-HENRI DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

20. JEAN-BAPTISTE BROCHU, born August 1728. He was the son of 40. JEAN-BAPTISTE BROCHU and 41. DOROTHEE ALLAIRE. He married 21. ELISABETH AGATHE ROY April 10, 1756 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

21. ELISABETH AGATHE ROY, born February 1737/38. She was the daughter of 42. JOSEPH NOEL ROY and 43. AGATHE FRADET.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE BROCHU and ELISABETH ROY:

Marriage: April 10, 1756, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JEAN-BAPTISTE BROCHU and ELISABETH ROY are:

i. MARGUERITE BROCHU, married NICOLAS BOUCHARD November 21, 1785 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About NICOLAS BOUCHARD and MARGUERITE BROCHU:

Marriage: November 21, 1785, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. JEAN-BAPTISTE BROCHU, married MARIE-URSULE BOUCHARD October 13, 1783 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE BROCHU and MARIE-URSULE BOUCHARD:

Marriage: October 13, 1783, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. THOMAS BROCHU, married EUPHROSINE LEMIEUX July 22, 1800 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About THOMAS BROCHU and EUPHROSINE LEMIEUX:

Marriage: July 22, 1800, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. CHARLES BROCHU, married MARIE-LOUISE HARPE October 11, 1802 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES BROCHU and MARIE-LOUISE HARPE:

Marriage: October 11, 1802, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

10 v. JOSEPH-MARIE BROCHU, married MARIE-ANNE POLIQUIN February 21, 1786 in ST-CHARLES, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

vi. THERESE BROCHU, married JACQUES BELANGER November 24, 1788 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JACQUES BELANGER and THERESE BROCHU:

Marriage: November 24, 1788, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

vii. ANDRE BROCHU, married MARIE-ANNE TANGUAY October 01, 1793 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ANDRE BROCHU and MARIE-ANNE TANGUAY:

Marriage: October 01, 1793, ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

viii. MICHEL BROCHU, married FRANCOISE QUIROUET February 01, 1803 in BERTHIER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About MICHEL BROCHU and FRANCOISE QUIROUET:

Marriage: February 01, 1803, BERTHIER, QUEBEC, CANADA

ix. AGATHE BROCHU, married REMI LECLERC November 21, 1785 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About REMI LECLERC and AGATHE BROCHU:

Marriage: November 21, 1785, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

22. JACQUES POLIQUIN He was the son of 44. JEAN POLIQUIN and 45. MARIE-ANNE LOUISE LECOURS. He married 23. MARIE COTE February 22, 1750/51 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

23. MARIE COTE, born July 31, 1734. She was the daughter of 46. IGNACE COTE and 47. VERONIQUE HEBERT-LECOMTE.

More About JACQUES POLIQUIN and MARIE COTE:

Marriage: February 22, 1750/51, ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of JACQUES POLIQUIN and MARIE COTE are:

i. MARIE-LOUISE POLIQUIN, married JOSEPH JACQUES DUQUET January 23, 1781 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January 02, 1745/46 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH DUQUET and MARIE-LOUISE POLIQUIN:

Marriage: January 23, 1781, ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

11 ii. MARIE-ANNE POLIQUIN, married JOSEPH-MARIE BROCHU February 21, 1786 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

iii. CHARLES HYPOLITE POLIQUIN, married (1) JOSEPHTE GUAY November 05, 1805 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) MARIE-JOSEPHTE PATRY January 10, 1915 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About CHARLES POLIQUIN and JOSEPHTE GUAY:

Marriage: November 05, 1805, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. CATHERINE POLIQUIN, married JOSEPH LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER February 11, 1800 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER and CATHERINE POLIQUIN:

Marriage: February 11, 1800, ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

v. PIERRE POLIQUIN, married (1) MARIE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER February 13, 1787 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) MARIE ISABELLE November 19, 1832 in ST-HENRI,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE POLIQUIN and MARIE ISABELLE:

Marriage: November 19, 1832, ST-HENRI,QUEBEC,CANADA

24. JEAN-BAPTISTE HUARD He was the son of 48. JEAN-BAPTISTE HUARD and 49. MARIE-ANGELIQUE JOURDAIN. He married 25. MARIE-LOUISE MARCHAND July 18, 1735 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

25. MARIE-LOUISE MARCHAND She was the daughter of 50. LOUIS MARCHAND and 51. JEANNE BOURASSA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE HUARD and MARIE-LOUISE MARCHAND:

Marriage: July 18, 1735, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of JEAN-BAPTISTE HUARD and MARIE-LOUISE MARCHAND are:

i. JOSEPH HUARD, married MARIE-CLEMENCE GAGNON February 09, 1767 in STE-MARIE DE BEAUCE,BEAUCE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH HUARD and MARIE-CLEMENCE GAGNON:

Marriage: February 09, 1767, STE-MARIE DE BEAUCE,BEAUCE,QUEBEC,CANADA

ii. MARIE-LOUISE HUARD, born February 08, 1741/42; married AUGUSTIN TURCOT April 08, 1766 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born November 03, 1741.

More About AUGUSTIN TURCOT and MARIE-LOUISE HUARD:

Marriage: April 08, 1766, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA



iii. MARIE-JOSEPHTE HUARD, born May 26, 1743 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) THOMAS ROY April 11, 1763 in ST-JOSEPH, BEAUCE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. February 21, 1728/29 in ST-FOYE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) JOSEPH FORTIN June 11, 1770 in ST-JOSEPH DE BEAUCE, BEAUCE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH FORTIN and MARIE-JOSEPHTE HUARD:  
Marriage: June 11, 1770, ST-JOSEPH DE BEAUCE, BEAUCE, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. MARIE-MARGUERITE HUARD, born December 17, 1744; married MICHEL LEMIEUX July 06, 1767 in ST-JOSEPH, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 13, 1744/45.

More About MICHEL LEMIEUX and MARIE-MARGUERITE HUARD:  
Marriage: July 06, 1767, ST-JOSEPH, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. MARIE-GENEVIEVE HUARD, born 1750; married JEAN-BAPTISTE LABBE-SQUERRE August 13, 1770 in ST-JOSEPH DE BEAUCE, BEAUCE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE LABBE-SQUERRE and MARIE-GENEVIEVE HUARD:  
Marriage: August 13, 1770, ST-JOSEPH DE BEAUCE, BEAUCE, QUEBEC, CANADA

12 vi. PIERRE-STANISLAS HUARD, born May 07, 1753; died December 15, 1801; married MARIE ROBERGE November 04, 1782 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA.

vii. PIERRE HUARD, born April 13, 1756; married MARIE-JOSEPHTE VERMET November 13, 1786 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; born June 26, 1762.

More About PIERRE HUARD and MARIE-JOSEPHTE VERMET:  
Marriage: November 13, 1786, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA

viii. THERESE HUARD, born Abt. 1760 in ST-JOSEPH, LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married PAUL ROBERGE January 20, 1783 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1758 in ST-JOSEPH, LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PAUL ROBERGE and THERESE HUARD:  
Marriage: January 20, 1783, LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

ix. JEAN-BAPTISTE HUARD, married MARIE-ANNE SAMSON October 18, 1762 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE HUARD and MARIE-ANNE SAMSON:  
Marriage: October 18, 1762, LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

26. JOSEPH ROBERGE, born September 08, 1716 in ST-LAURENT, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 52. JOSEPH ROBERGE and 53. MARIE-MADELEINE LEMELIN. He married 27. MARIE-ELIZABETH COUTURE January 07, 1741/42 in BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

27. MARIE-ELIZABETH COUTURE, born November 25, 1723 in BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 54. AUGUSTIN COUTURE and 55. ELIZABETH TURGEON.

More About JOSEPH ROBERGE and MARIE-ELIZABETH COUTURE:  
Marriage: January 07, 1741/42, BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JOSEPH ROBERGE and MARIE-ELIZABETH COUTURE are:

i. BENJAMIN ROBERGE, married THERESE LAMBERT February 01, 1790 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About BENJAMIN ROBERGE and THERESE LAMBERT:  
Marriage: February 01, 1790, LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. FRANCOIS ROBERGE

iii. MARGUERITE ROBERGE, married LOUIS-JOSEPH LAMBERT January 08, 1781 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About LOUIS-JOSEPH LAMBERT and MARGUERITE ROBERGE:  
Marriage: January 08, 1781, LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

13 iv. MARIE ROBERGE, Adopted child; married PIERRE-STANISLAS HUARD November 04, 1782 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

v. ELISABETH ROBERGE, born Abt. October 30, 1742; married MICHEL JEAN-BAPTISTE TURGEON August 07, 1766 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About MICHEL TURGEON and ELISABETH ROBERGE:  
Marriage: August 07, 1766, ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

vi. GENEVIEVE ROBERGE, born January 11, 1743/44; married FRANCOIS ANDRONIQUE ROY November 27, 1764 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born February 28, 1735/36; died June 05, 1801.

More About FRANCOIS ROY and GENEVIEVE ROBERGE:  
Marriage: November 27, 1764, LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

vii. VERONIQUE ROBERGE, born August 26, 1745; married JEAN-BAPTISTE DEMERS May 01, 1764 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January 09, 1739/40.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE DEMERS and VERONIQUE ROBERGE:  
Marriage: May 01, 1764, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

viii. JOSETTE ROBERGE, born April 07, 1747; married MICHEL BOURASSA October 16, 1780 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About MICHEL BOURASSA and JOSETTE ROBERGE:  
Marriage: October 16, 1780, LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

ix. JOSEPH MARIE ROBERGE, born April 06, 1749; married ANGELIQUE CORRIVEAU July 12, 1773 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH ROBERGE and ANGELIQUE CORRIVEAU:  
Marriage: July 12, 1773, ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

x. CHARLES ROBERGE, born December 04, 1750; married MARIE-GENEVIEVE LAMBERT November 08, 1779 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1758.

More About CHARLES ROBERGE and MARIE-GENEVIEVE LAMBERT:  
Marriage: November 08, 1779, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

xi. JEAN-BAPTISTE ROBERGE, born October 25, 1752; married MARIE-LOUISE LEVASSEUR June 30, 1777 in LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born May 21, 1752.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE ROBERGE and MARIE-LOUISE LEVASSEUR:  
Marriage: June 30, 1777, LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

xii. LOUIS ROBERGE, born November 28, 1754; married MARIE-HELENE BLOUIN April 30, 1780 in ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About LOUIS ROBERGE and MARIE-HELENE BLOUIN:  
Marriage: April 30, 1780, ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

xiii. MARIE-JOSEPHTE ROBERGE, born December 07, 1756; married MICHEL BEGIN September 28, 1795 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About MICHEL BEGIN and MARIE-JOSEPHTE ROBERGE:

Marriage: September 28, 1795, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA

xiv. PAUL ROBERGE, born Abt. 1758 in ST-JOSEPH, LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married THERESE HUARD January 20, 1783 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1760 in ST-JOSEPH, LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PAUL ROBERGE and THERESE HUARD:  
Marriage: January 20, 1783, LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

28. JEAN-BAPTISTE HELIE dit BRETON, born March 04, 1724/25. He was the son of 56. PIERRE HELIE dit LEBRETON and 57. MARIE-HELENE GROMELIN. He married 29. MADELEINE POULIOT January 10, 1758 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

29. MADELEINE POULIOT, born August 26, 1736. She was the daughter of 58. JEAN POULIOT and 59. MARIE-ANNE DENIS dit LAPIERRE.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE HELIE dit BRETON and MADELEINE POULIOT:  
Marriage: January 10, 1758, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JEAN-BAPTISTE HELIE dit BRETON and MADELEINE POULIOT are:

i. JEAN-BAPTISTE HELIE dit BRETON, married GENEVIEVE BROCHU October 14, 1782 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE HELIE dit BRETON and GENEVIEVE BROCHU:  
Marriage: October 14, 1782, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

14 ii. PIERRE HELIE dit BRETON, married GENEVIEVE VALLEE November 22, 1803 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iii. MARIE-ANNE HELIE dit BRETON, married JOSEPH GEORGES THELHEIMER October 13, 1783 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH GEORGES THELHEIMER:  
Name 2: JOSEPH GEORGES TELLEMERE

More About JOSEPH THELHEIMER and MARIE-ANNE HELIE dit BRETON:  
Marriage: October 13, 1783, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. FRANCOISE HELIE dit BRETON, married AMBROISE LACROIX July 07, 1789 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 05, 1754.

More About AMBROISE LACROIX and FRANCOISE HELIE dit BRETON:  
Marriage: July 07, 1789, ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. MARGUERITE HELIE dit BRETON, married ANTOINE FRADET July 06, 1795 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ANTOINE FRADET and MARGUERITE HELIE dit BRETON:  
Marriage: July 06, 1795, ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

30. NICOLAS-FRANCOIS VALLEE, born March 05, 1716/17 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 60. NICOLAS-MARIE VALLEE and 61. MARIE-LOUISE LEFEBVRE. He married 31. MARIE-JOSEPHE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER November 04, 1771 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

31. MARIE-JOSEPHE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, born November 12, 1739 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 62. JEAN-BAPTISTE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER and 63. MARIE-JOSEPHE MARCEAU.

More About NICOLAS-FRANCOIS VALLEE and MARIE-JOSEPHE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER:  
Marriage: November 04, 1771, ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of NICOLAS-FRANCOIS VALLEE and MARIE-JOSEPHE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER are:

i. MONIQUE VALLEE, married JEAN LOUIS PARE October 11, 1796 in STE-MARIE DE BEAUCE, BEAUCE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN PARE and MONIQUE VALLEE:

Marriage: October 11, 1796, STE-MARIE DE BEAUCE, BEAUCE, QUEBEC, CANADA

15        ii.        GENEVIEVE VALLEE, married PIERRE HELIE dit BRETON November 22, 1803 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

             iii.        MARIE-CHARLOTTE VALLEE, born 1780; married ANDRE FLEURY July 27, 1801 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 21, 1763 in ST-GERVAIS, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ANDRE FLEURY and MARIE-CHARLOTTE VALLEE:

Marriage: July 27, 1801, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

### **Generation No. 6**

32. JEAN-BAPTISTE ROUSSEAU, born July 22, 1686 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 64. THOMAS ROUSSEAU and 65. MADELEINE OLIVIER. He married 33. MARIE-MADELEINE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD November 17, 1737 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

33. MARIE-MADELEINE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born June 19, 1711 in MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 66. CHARLES DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD and 67. MARIE-MADELEINE BLANCHET.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE ROUSSEAU and MARIE-MADELEINE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD:

Marriage: November 17, 1737, QUEBEC, CANADA

Marriage contract: NOTAIRE MICHON

Children of JEAN-BAPTISTE ROUSSEAU and MARIE-MADELEINE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD are:

i.        MARIE-REINE ROUSSEAU, married LOUIS LASANTE-PINON September 29, 1766 in ST-PIERRE DE RIVIERE SUD, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1740.

More About LOUIS LASANTE-PINON and MARIE-REINE ROUSSEAU:

Marriage: September 29, 1766, ST-PIERRE DE RIVIERE SUD, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

16        ii.        MICHEL ROUSSEAU, born March 24, 1739/40; married GENEVIEVE MORIN January 09, 1758 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

             iii.        GENEVIEVE ROUSSEAU, married PIERRE DAGNEAU-LAPRISE June 11, 1770 in ST-THOMAS DE LA POINTE DE CAILLE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE DAGNEAU-LAPRISE and GENEVIEVE ROUSSEAU:

Marriage: June 11, 1770, ST-THOMAS DE LA POINTE DE CAILLE, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv.        JOSEPH MARIE ROUSSEAU, born January 31, 1754; married MARIE-FRANCOISE FONTAINE August 08, 1785 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born September 27, 1765.

More About JOSEPH ROUSSEAU and MARIE-FRANCOISE FONTAINE:

Marriage: August 08, 1785, ST-PIERRE DU SUD, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

34. DENIS MORIN, born August 07, 1694 in ACADIA; died September 20, 1768. He was the son of 68. PIERRE MORIN dit BOUCHER and 69. JEANNE-FRANCOISE CHIASSEON dit LAVALLEE. He married 35. MARIE-MADELEINE BOULET/BOULAY November 20, 1718 in RIVIERE-DU-SUD, QUEBEC, CANADA.

35. MARIE-MADELEINE BOULET/BOULAY, born April 07, 1693 in ST JEAN, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 27, 1765. She was the daughter of 70. JACQUES BOULET/BOULAY and 71. FRANCOISE FOURNIER.

More About DENIS MORIN and MARIE-MADELEINE BOULET/BOULAY:

Marriage: November 20, 1718, RIVIERE-DU-SUD, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of DENIS MORIN and MARIE-MADELEINE BOULET/BOULAY are:

i. MARIE-FRANCOISE MORIN, married PIERRE PELLERIN dit BARON April 14, 1749 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born March 1722/23.

Marriage Notes for MARIE-FRANCOISE MORIN and PIERRE PELLERIN dit BARON:

Marriage: On April 9, 1749 in Comte-Montmagny

Town/District: Montmagny/Montmagny

Between Pierre Pellerin and Marie-Francoise Morin

Previous marriage with:

Parents:

Marie-Genevieve Destroismaisons-Picard Denis Morin

Madeleine Boulet

Children's marriages:

Date Town First name Sex Spouse

1831-01-11 Saint-Henri Jacques M Archange Talboth-Gervais

1846-11-10 Saint-Roch-Des-Aulnaies Germain M Marie Pelletier

1853-08-29 Saint-Gervais Pierre M Rose Marquis

More About PIERRE PELLERIN dit BARON and MARIE-FRANCOISE MORIN:

Marriage: April 14, 1749, ST-PIERRE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA

ii. JEAN-MOISE MORIN, born Abt. 1725 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-JOSEPHE GAGNE November 23, 1750 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-MOISE MORIN and MARIE-JOSEPHE GAGNE:

Marriage: November 23, 1750, ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

iii. MARIE-JOSEPHTE MORIN, born 1733; died April 03, 1756; married JEAN-BAPTISTE MALBOEUF January 24, 1751/52 in ST-PIERRE DE RIVIERE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE MALBOEUF and MARIE-JOSEPHTE MORIN:

Marriage: January 24, 1751/52, ST-PIERRE DE RIVIERE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. DENIS MORIN, married CECILE FONTAINE September 30, 1754 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About DENIS MORIN and CECILE FONTAINE:

Marriage: September 30, 1754, ST-PIERRE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA

17 v. GENEVIEVE MORIN, married MICHEL ROUSSEAU January 09, 1758 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

vi. MADELEINE MORIN, married JOSEPH FONTAINE February 22, 1744/45 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH FONTAINE and MADELEINE MORIN:

Marriage: February 22, 1744/45, ST-PIERRE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA

36. JOSEPH CARRIER, born October 18, 1697 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; died July 27, 1765 in LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 72. IGNACE PHILIPPE CARRIER and 73. PERRINE GENEVIEVE GRENET. He married 37. MARIE-LOUISE GOSSELIN November 07, 1727 in NOTRE DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

37. MARIE-LOUISE GOSSELIN She was the daughter of 74. LOUIS GOSSELIN and 75. JEANNE-MARGUERITE DUROY.

More About JOSEPH CARRIER and MARIE-LOUISE GOSSELIN:

Marriage: November 07, 1727, NOTRE DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of JOSEPH CARRIER and MARIE-LOUISE GOSSELIN are:

18 i. CHARLES CARRIER, married AGATHE PICHET April 28, 1761 in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ii. LOUIS CARRIER, married THERESE CARRIER April 14, 1766 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 11, 1742/43 in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About LOUIS CARRIER and THERESE CARRIER:

Marriage: April 14, 1766, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. JOSEPH CARRIER, born July 1731; married ANGELIQUE D'ASTOUS October 13, 1766 in L'ISLET, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1750.

More About JOSEPH CARRIER and ANGELIQUE D'ASTOUS:

Marriage: October 13, 1766, L'ISLET, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. MARIE-LOUISE CARRIER, born June 04, 1733 in POINTE DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) JOSEPH HALAY/HALLE April 19, 1751 in ST-JOSEPH-DE-LA-POINTE-DE-LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 09, 1725 in ST-JOSEPH-DE-LA-POINTE-DE-LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 27, 1756 in ST-JOSEPH-DE-LA-POINTE-DE-LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) JACQUES BOURASSA August 08, 1757 in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born June 03, 1721 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH HALAY/HALLE and MARIE-LOUISE CARRIER:

Marriage: April 19, 1751, ST-JOSEPH-DE-LA-POINTE-DE-LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. JEAN-BAPTISTE CARRIER, born December 10, 1741; married ANGELIQUE DOUVILLE October 11, 1773 in ST-NICOLAS, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE CARRIER and ANGELIQUE DOUVILLE:

Marriage: October 11, 1773, ST-NICOLAS, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. GENEVIEVE CARRIER, born July 17, 1748; married JOSEPH MARIE CARRIER April 21, 1766 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born September 13, 1739 in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH CARRIER and GENEVIEVE CARRIER:

Marriage: April 21, 1766, LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

vii. IGNACE CARRIER, married (1) GENEVIEVE DUMONT November 23, 1761 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) GENEVIEVE HUARD dit DESILETS April 22, 1771 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1753.

More About IGNACE CARRIER and GENEVIEVE HUARD dit DESILETS:

Marriage: April 22, 1771, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA

38. LOUIS PICHET, born September 14, 1714. He was the son of 76. LOUIS PICHET and 77. MARIE-ANNE COTE. He married 39. THERESE GODBOUT November 18, 1737 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

39. THERESE GODBOUT, born March 26, 1712 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 78. NICOLAS GODBOUT and 79. MARIE-MARGUERITE-ANGELIQUE LEMELIN.

More About LOUIS PICHET and THERESE GODBOUT:

Marriage: November 18, 1737, ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of LOUIS PICHET and THERESE GODBOUT are:

19 i. AGATHE PICHET, married CHARLES CARRIER April 28, 1761 in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ii. VERONIQUE PICHET, married ANTOINE CARRIER February 08, 1768 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 27, 1740.

More About ANTOINE CARRIER and VERONIQUE PICHET:  
Marriage: February 08, 1768, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. THERESE PICHET, born April 07, 1739; married NICOLAS COUTURE February 04, 1760 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born July 16, 1719.

More About NICOLAS COUTURE and THERESE PICHET:  
Marriage: February 04, 1760, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

40. JEAN-BAPTISTE BROCHU, born September 01, 1700 in ST JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 80. JEAN-BAPTISTE BROCHU and 81. MARIE-FRANCOISE DELAUNAY. He married 41. DOROTHEE ALLAIRE February 25, 1723/24 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, CANADA.

41. DOROTHEE ALLAIRE, born February 10, 1703/04 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 82. CHARLES ALLAIRE and 83. MARIE BIDET.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE BROCHU and DOROTHEE ALLAIRE:  
Marriage: February 25, 1723/24, NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JEAN-BAPTISTE BROCHU and DOROTHEE ALLAIRE are:

i. AGATHE BROCHU, married MICHEL-IGNACE GARAND February 21, 1744/45 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born September 24, 1722.

More About MICHEL-IGNACE GARAND and AGATHE BROCHU:  
Marriage: February 21, 1744/45, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. DOROTHEE BROCHU, born Abt. April 09, 1725 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) CLEMENT PATRY June 15, 1744 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born July 1716; married (2) PIERRE BACQUET dit LAMONTAGNE November 10, 1777 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born September 17, 1712 in BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 30, 1793.

More About CLEMENT PATRY and DOROTHEE BROCHU:  
Marriage: June 15, 1744, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

20 iii. JEAN-BAPTISTE BROCHU, born August 1728; married ELISABETH AGATHE ROY April 10, 1756 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iv. PIERRE PHILIPPE BROCHU, born May 01, 1730; married MARIE-GENEVIEVE ROY July 30, 1753 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 03, 1733.

More About PIERRE BROCHU and MARIE-GENEVIEVE ROY:  
Marriage: July 30, 1753, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. MARIE-MARGUERITE JOSEPHTE BROCHU, born 1738; married JACQUES PHILIPPE ROY January 11, 1755 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born July 26, 1717 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEAND, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JACQUES PHILIPPE ROY:  
Date born 2: July 26, 1717, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

More About JACQUES ROY and MARIE-MARGUERITE BROCHU:  
Marriage: January 11, 1755, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

42. JOSEPH NOEL ROY, born June 21, 1706 in LA DURANTAYE, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Aft. October 08, 1747. He was the son of 84. NOEL ROY/LEROY and 85. MARGUERITE RABOUIN. He married 43. AGATHE FRADET July 14, 1729 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

43. AGATHE FRADET, born March 30, 1704 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 1747 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 86. JEAN FRADET and 87. JEANNE HELIE dit LEBRETON.

More About JOSEPH ROY and AGATHE FRADET:

Marriage: July 14, 1729, ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of JOSEPH ROY and AGATHE FRADET are:

i. ATHANASE ROY, married GENEVIEVE MARCEAU July 12, 1762 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born March 18, 1741/42 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About ATHANASE ROY and GENEVIEVE MARCEAU:

Marriage: July 12, 1762, ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

ii. CHRISTINE ROY, married JOSEPH DODIER January 09, 1769 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH DODIER and CHRISTINE ROY:

Marriage: January 09, 1769, ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

iii. CLAIRE ROY, married FRANCOIS ROUSSEAU February 20, 1775 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS ROUSSEAU and CLAIRE ROY:

Marriage: February 20, 1775, ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. JOSEPH MARIE ROY, married MARGUERITE REMILLARD May 24, 1762 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH ROY and MARGUERITE REMILLARD:

Marriage: May 24, 1762, ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

v. MARGUERITE ROY, married PIERRE GOUPIL April 20, 1761 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE GOUPIL and MARGUERITE ROY:

Marriage: April 20, 1761, ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

vi. JEAN-FRANCOIS ROY, born May 10, 1733 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died April 27, 1811 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-ANNE ROSALIE TANGUAY September 24, 1764 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born April 18, 1742 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-FRANCOIS ROY and MARIE-ANNE TANGUAY:

Marriage: September 24, 1764, ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

21 vii. ELISABETH AGATHE ROY, born February 1737/38; married JEAN-BAPTISTE BROCHU April 10, 1756 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

44. JEAN POLIQUIN He was the son of 88. JEAN POLIQUIN and 89. ANNE ADAM. He married 45. MARIE-ANNE LOUISE LECOURS August 31, 1718 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

45. MARIE-ANNE LOUISE LECOURS She was the daughter of 90. MICHEL LECOURT and 91. MARIE-LOUISE LEDRAN.

More About JEAN POLIQUIN and MARIE-ANNE LECOURS:

Marriage: August 31, 1718, QUEBEC,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of JEAN POLIQUIN and MARIE-ANNE LECOURS are:

22 i. JACQUES POLIQUIN, married MARIE COTE February 22, 1750/51 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

ii. JEAN POLIQUIN, married MARIE-ANGELIQUE FILTEAU November 15, 1745 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN POLIQUIN and MARIE-ANGELIQUE FILTEAU:

Marriage: November 15, 1745, ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA



iii. CLAUDE POLIQUIN, born April 21, 1729; married LOUISE NADEAU March 05, 1753 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born November 1732.

More About CLAUDE POLIQUIN and LOUISE NADEAU:  
Marriage: March 05, 1753, ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. MARIE-JEANNE POLIQUIN, born June 24, 1738 in LA DURANTAYE,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married PIERRE CHARRIER January 25, 1758 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born Abt. 1720 in NOTRE DAME DES ERBIERS,VENDEE,POITOU,FRANCE.

More About PIERRE CHARRIER and MARIE-JEANNE POLIQUIN:  
Marriage: January 25, 1758, ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

v. MARIE-LOUISE POLIQUIN, married PIERRE BEAUDIN July 27, 1751 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE BEAUDIN and MARIE-LOUISE POLIQUIN:  
Marriage: July 27, 1751, ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

46. IGNACE COTE, born March 24, 1699/00 in BAIE ST PAUL,CHARLEVOIX,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 92. JEAN-BAPTISTE COTE dit LEFRISE and 93. GENEVIEVE VERDON dit LEFEBVRE. He married 47. VERONIQUE HEBERT-LECOMTE October 05, 1733 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

47. VERONIQUE HEBERT-LECOMTE, born August 09, 1713 in QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 94. GUILLAUME HEBERT and 95. MARIE-ANNE ROUSSIN.

More About IGNACE COTE and VERONIQUE HEBERT-LECOMTE:  
Marriage: October 05, 1733, L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of IGNACE COTE and VERONIQUE HEBERT-LECOMTE are:

i. AUGUSTIN IGNACE COTE, died February 20, 1820; married JOSETTE COUTURE February 01, 1762 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

Notes for AUGUSTIN IGNACE COTE:  
AUGUSTIN IGNACE COTE (homme)  
# référence: 214,1721 Année de référence: 1740  
Père: IGNACE COTE  
Mère: VERONIQUE HEBERT(LECOMTE)  
Naissance: EN 1740,  
Baptême: 22 DEC 1740,L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QC  
Décès: EN 1820,ST-GERVAIS, QC  
Inhumation: 20 FEV 1820,ST-GERVAIS, QC  
Gedcom de Côté, Richard (214): Côté, Tremblay (04-2007)  
Union  
1

Date de mariage: 1 FEV 1762 Lieu: ST-CHARLES (BELLECHASSE), QC  
JOSETTE COUTURE (femme)  
# référence: 214,1734 Année de référence: 1724  
Père: JOSEPH COUTURE  
Mère: SUZANNE TURGEON

More About AUGUSTIN COTE and JOSETTE COUTURE:  
Marriage: February 01, 1762, ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

ii. LOUIS COTE, married (1) ANGELIQUE VALLIERE August 22, 1757 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born September 22, 1739; died May 26, 1769; married (2) MARIE NOEL February 06, 1770 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (3) MARIE-LOUISE BRUNEAU April 24, 1775 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About LOUIS COTE and MARIE-LOUISE BRUNEAU:

Marriage: April 24, 1775, ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

iii. MARIE-ANGELIQUE COTE, married JOSEPH-PASCAL GOULET June 27, 1775 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born October 25, 1753 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH-PASCAL GOULET and MARIE-ANGELIQUE COTE:  
Marriage: June 27, 1775, ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. VERONIQUE COTE, married JEAN-BAPTISTE VALLIERE January 10, 1757 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE VALLIERE and VERONIQUE COTE:  
Marriage: January 10, 1757, ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

23 v. MARIE COTE, born July 31, 1734; married JACQUES POLIQUIN February 22, 1750/51 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

vi. PIERRE COTE, born November 07, 1745; married LOUISE TAILLEUR July 09, 1770 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January 31, 1736/37.

More About PIERRE COTE and LOUISE TAILLEUR:  
Marriage: July 09, 1770, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

vii. JOSEPH COTE, born May 06, 1747 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died November 24, 1823 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) MARIE-ANNE MADELEINE TURGEON February 08, 1768 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) CATHERINE COTE September 11, 1797 in ST CHARLES,QUEBEC,CANADA; born Abt. March 12, 1742/43 in ST CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH COTE and MARIE-ANNE TURGEON:  
Marriage: February 08, 1768, ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

viii. MARIE-THECLE COTE, born Abt. 1752; died April 1810; married (1) ETIENNE TURGEON April 24, 1775 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born Abt. August 10, 1750 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) JOSEPH MARIE CARRIER November 06, 1797 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born July 09, 1746.

Notes for ETIENNE TURGEON:  
PARENTS NEED TO BE CONFIRMED FROM THE MARRIAGE RECORD.

More About ETIENNE TURGEON and MARIE-THECLE COTE:  
Marriage: April 24, 1775, ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

48. JEAN-BAPTISTE HUARD, born December 16, 1672 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 04, 1751 in LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 96. JEAN HUARD and 97. ANNE-MARIE AMIOT. He married 49. MARIE-ANGELIQUE JOURDAIN October 29, 1702 in LACETIERE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

49. MARIE-ANGELIQUE JOURDAIN, born November 06, 1682 in QUEBEC ,CANADA. She was the daughter of 98. GUILLAUME JOURDAIN and 99. JEANNE CONSTANTIN.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE HUARD and MARIE-ANGELIQUE JOURDAIN:  
Marriage: October 29, 1702, LACETIERE,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of JEAN-BAPTISTE HUARD and MARIE-ANGELIQUE JOURDAIN are:

i. ETIENNE HUARD, born in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.  
24 ii. JEAN-BAPTISTE HUARD, married MARIE-LOUISE MARCHAND July 18, 1735 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.  
iii. ANGELIQUE HUARD, born 1703 in LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEAN DUSSAULT December 30, 1728 in LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN DUSSAULT and ANGELIQUE HUARD:  
Marriage: December 30, 1728, LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. MARIE-ANNE HUARD, born Abt. 1705; died November 09, 1728 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.  
v. JOSEPH HUARD, born January 21, 1708/09 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.  
vi. MARIE-LOUISE HUARD, born December 22, 1710 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died December 07, 1781; married CHARLES-FRANCOIS BERGERON August 11, 1733 in ST JOSEPH,LEVIS,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born September 24, 1706 in ST. NICOLAS,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died May 10, 1775.

More About CHARLES-FRANCOIS BERGERON:  
Date born 2: September 24, 1706, TILLY,QUEBEC,CANADA

More About CHARLES-FRANCOIS BERGERON and MARIE-LOUISE HUARD:  
Marriage: August 11, 1733, ST JOSEPH,LEVIS,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

vii. GENEVIEVE HUARD, born October 31, 1712 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died January 1770; married LOUIS JOSEPH DEMERS/DUMAY February 15, 1734/35 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born May 07, 1711 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About GENEVIEVE HUARD:  
Name 2: GENEVIEVE \HUARD dit DESILETS\

More About LOUIS DEMERS/DUMAY and GENEVIEVE HUARD:  
Marriage: February 15, 1734/35, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

viii. MARIE-FRANCOISE HUARD, born December 03, 1717 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; married CHARLES DEMERS/DUMAY February 16, 1739/40 in LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born September 08, 1714 in ST NICOLAS,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About CHARLES DEMERS/DUMAY and MARIE-FRANCOISE HUARD:  
Marriage: February 16, 1739/40, LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

ix. JOSEPH MARIE HUARD, born Abt. 1720; died March 01, 1726/27 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.  
x. MARGUERITE HUARD, born May 31, 1722 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married NICOLAS DUBOIS dit LAFRANCE July 14, 1749 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; born June 11, 1724; died February 23, 1759.

More About NICOLAS DUBOIS dit LAFRANCE and MARGUERITE HUARD:  
Marriage: July 14, 1749, LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

xi. GENEVIEVE HUARD, born March 06, 1723/24 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married LOUIS PELLERIN June 23, 1749 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About LOUIS PELLERIN and GENEVIEVE HUARD:  
Marriage: June 23, 1749, LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

xii. MARIE-ELISABETH HUARD, born November 22, 1725 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married LOUIS JOSEPH FONTAINE February 06, 1746/47 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1723; died June 05, 1799.

More About LOUIS FONTAINE and MARIE-ELISABETH HUARD:  
Marriage: February 06, 1746/47, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

xiii. MARIE-JOSEPHTE HUARD, born November 22, 1725; married ETIENNE GELY February 08, 1739/40 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born September 13, 1710.

More About ETIENNE GELY and MARIE-JOSEPHTE HUARD:

Marriage: February 08, 1739/40, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

50. LOUIS MARCHAND, born February 10, 1677/78. He was the son of 100. FRANCOIS MARCHAND and 101. MADELEINE GROLEAU. He married 51. JEANNE BOURASSA October 05, 1701 in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

51. JEANNE BOURASSA, born July 01, 1682 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 102. JEAN BOURASSEAU and 103. CATHERINE POITEVIN.

More About LOUIS MARCHAND and JEANNE BOURASSA:

Marriage: October 05, 1701, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of LOUIS MARCHAND and JEANNE BOURASSA are:

- i. ANGELIQUE MARCHAND
- ii. CHARLOTTE MARCHAND, married JACQUES NAULT-LABRIE January 11, 1739/40 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JACQUES NAULT-LABRIE and CHARLOTTE MARCHAND:

Marriage: January 11, 1739/40, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. GENEVIEVE MARCHAND, married NICOLAS COMIRE January 28, 1740/41 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 16, 1701/02 in LANGRES, PERCEY-LE-GRAND, FRANCE; died January 06, 1745/46 in STE-MARIE DE BEAUCE, BEAUCE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

Notes for NICOLAS COMIRE:

PARENTS ALSO REPORTED AS JEAN COMIRE AND HUGHETTE/HUBERTE COGNEE.

More About NICOLAS COMIRE and GENEVIEVE MARCHAND:

Marriage: January 28, 1740/41, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. MARIE-MADELEINE MARCHAND, married (1) JOSEPH GIRARD November 03, 1729 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) JEAN-BAPTISTE LEVASSEUR August 06, 1748 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 11, 1695 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH GIRARD and MARIE-MADELEINE MARCHAND:

Marriage: November 03, 1729, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. MARIE-JOSEPHTE MARCHAND, married GABRIEL DUQUET dit DESROCHERS April 22, 1748 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About GABRIEL DUQUET dit DESROCHERS and MARIE-JOSEPHTE MARCHAND:

Marriage: April 22, 1748, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

25 vi. MARIE-LOUISE MARCHAND, married JEAN-BAPTISTE HUARD July 18, 1735 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA.

vii. MARIE-THERESE MARCHAND, married ANTOINE NADEAU March 31, 1761 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ANTOINE NADEAU and MARIE-THERESE MARCHAND:

Marriage: March 31, 1761, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

viii. ETIENNE MARCHAND, born February 07, 1707/08; married MARGUERITE FAUCHER May 25, 1732 in NEUVILLE, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1703 in NEUVILLE, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 15, 1752 in STE-CROIX, LOTBINIERE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ETIENNE MARCHAND and MARGUERITE FAUCHER:

Marriage: May 25, 1732, NEUVILLE, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA

ix. MARIE-ELISABETH MARCHAND, born July 18, 1725; married JEAN-BAPTISTE CADORET November 21, 1746 in POINTE DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 01, 1710; died January 24, 1760.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE CADORET and MARIE-ELISABETH MARCHAND:  
Marriage: November 21, 1746, POINTE DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA  
Marriage contract: November 05, 1746, NOTAIRE BAROLET

52. JOSEPH ROBERGE, born May 27, 1686 in ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 104. PIERRE ROBERGE dit LAPIERRE and 105. MARIE LEFRANCOIS. He married 53. MARIE-MADELEINE LEMELIN November 26, 1715 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

53. MARIE-MADELEINE LEMELIN, born July 11, 1696 in ILE DE ORLEANS, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 106. LOUIS LEMELIN and 107. MARIE-ANNE DELAUNAY.

More About JOSEPH ROBERGE and MARIE-MADELEINE LEMELIN:  
Marriage: November 26, 1715, ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JOSEPH ROBERGE and MARIE-MADELEINE LEMELIN are:

26 i. JOSEPH ROBERGE, born September 08, 1716 in ST-LAURENT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-ELIZABETH COUTURE January 07, 1741/42 in BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ii. GENEVIEVE ROBERGE, married JEAN-BAPTISTE BILODEAU May 07, 1764 in ST-CHARLES, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 24, 1718; died January 21, 1790.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE BILODEAU and GENEVIEVE ROBERGE:  
Marriage: May 07, 1764, ST-CHARLES, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. JEAN-BAPTISTE ROBERGE, born December 14, 1721 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 24, 1755 in ST-SULPICE, L'ASSOMPTION, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-LOUISE AGATHE FROMENT February 21, 1745/46 in ST-SULPICE, L'ASSOMPTION, QUEBEC, CANADA; born September 08, 1722 in ST-SULPICE, L'ASSOMPTION, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE ROBERGE and MARIE-LOUISE FROMENT:  
Marriage: February 21, 1745/46, ST-SULPICE, L'ASSOMPTION, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. MARIE-ANNE ROBERGE, born October 03, 1726 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married NICOLAS TRUDEL September 11, 1756 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 23, 1713 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About NICOLAS TRUDEL and MARIE-ANNE ROBERGE:  
Marriage: September 11, 1756, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. FRANCOIS ROBERGE, born March 13, 1730/31; died October 05, 1809; married CECILE LAURENCE October 19, 1770 in ST-SULPICE, L'ASSOMPTION, QUEBEC, CANADA; born June 28, 1745.

More About FRANCOIS ROBERGE and CECILE LAURENCE:  
Marriage: October 19, 1770, ST-SULPICE, L'ASSOMPTION, QUEBEC, CANADA

54. AUGUSTIN COUTURE, born June 08, 1696 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 108. GUILLAUME COUTURE and 109. MARIE-MADELEINE COTE. He married 55. ELIZABETH TURGEON January 12, 1722/23 in ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

55. ELIZABETH TURGEON, born January 20, 1699/00 in BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 110. ZACHARIE TURGEON and 111. ELIZABETH/ISABELLE ROY/LEROY.

More About AUGUSTIN COUTURE and ELIZABETH TURGEON:  
Marriage: January 12, 1722/23, ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of AUGUSTIN COUTURE and ELIZABETH TURGEON are:

- 27 i. MARIE-ELIZABETH COUTURE, born November 25, 1723 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JOSEPH ROBERGE January 07, 1741/42 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.
- ii. AUGUSTIN COUTURE, born November 01, 1730 in BEAUMONT,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) MARIE-FRANCOISE RANCOURT October 16, 1752 in ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA'; born June 23, 1726 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married (2) ANASTASIE DOIRON October 27, 1766 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (3) FRANCOISE DALLAIRE-VALLIERES June 01, 1772 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About AUGUSTIN COUTURE and FRANCOISE DALLAIRE-VALLIERES:  
Marriage: June 01, 1772, ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

- iii. ALEXANDRE COUTURE, born November 06, 1734 in BEAUMONT,QUEBEC,CANADA; died 1838; married (1) CATHERINE FRONTIGNY November 27, 1758 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born April 20, 1721 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) MARGUERITE ROUSSEAU May 05, 1787 in ST-NICOLAS,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About ALEXANDRE COUTURE and CATHERINE FRONTIGNY:  
Marriage: November 27, 1758, ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

- iv. GENEVIEVE COUTURE, married JACQUES NAULT-LABRIE April 21, 1749 in ST-ETIENNE,BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1721; died May 04, 1792 in ST-CHARLES,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JACQUES NAULT-LABRIE and GENEVIEVE COUTURE:  
Marriage: April 21, 1749, ST-ETIENNE,BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

- v. MARIE-MARTHE COUTURE, married MARC ISABEL November 12, 1742 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born May 28, 1717.

More About MARC ISABEL and MARIE-MARTHE COUTURE:  
Marriage: November 12, 1742, BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

- vi. ANGELIQUE COUTURE, married JEAN-BAPTISTE GOULET November 25, 1748 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE GOULET and ANGELIQUE COUTURE:  
Marriage: November 25, 1748, BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

56. PIERRE HELIE dit LEBRETON, born February 02, 1675/76 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died November 21, 1760. He was the son of 112. JEAN HELIE dit LEBRETON and 113. JEANNE LABBE. He married 57. MARIE-HELENE GROMELIN July 30, 1722 in ST-ETIENNE-DE-BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

57. MARIE-HELENE GROMELIN, born December 29, 1701; died September 11, 1763. She was the daughter of 114. NOEL GROMELIN and 115. MARIE BALAN dit LACOMBE.

More About PIERRE HELIE dit LEBRETON and MARIE-HELENE GROMELIN:  
Marriage: July 30, 1722, ST-ETIENNE-DE-BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of PIERRE HELIE dit LEBRETON and MARIE-HELENE GROMELIN are:

- i. ANDRE HELIE dit BRETON, married MARGUERITE ROY February 01, 1762 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About ANDRE HELIE dit BRETON and MARGUERITE ROY:  
Marriage: February 01, 1762, ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

- ii. MARIE-GENEVIEVE HELIE dit BRETON, married CHARLES ATHANASE LEMELIN January 12, 1756 in QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1730 in ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About CHARLES LEMELIN and MARIE-GENEVIEVE HELIE dit BRETON:  
Marriage: January 12, 1756, QUEBEC,CANADA  
Marriage contract: NOTAIRE LEVESQUE

- iii. FRANCOIS URBAIN HELIE
- iv. GUILLAUME HELIE
- v. JACQUES FIRMIN HELIE
- vi. JEROME HELIE
- vii. MARIE-ISABELLE HELIE
- viii. MARIE-JOSEPHE HELIE
- ix. MARIE-JOSEPHE HELIE
- x. PIERRE MARIE HELIE
- xi. RAPHAEL PASCHAL HELIE
- xii. PIERRE HELIE dit BRETON, born July 07, 1723; married FRANCOISE

BOUCHARD dit DORVAL April 10, 1747 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born May 20, 1720.

More About PIERRE HELIE dit BRETON and FRANCOISE BOUCHARD dit DORVAL:  
Marriage: April 10, 1747, ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

28      xiii. JEAN-BAPTISTE HELIE dit BRETON, born March 04, 1724/25; married (1) GENEVIEVE SALOMEE FOURNIER June 15, 1750 in ST-FRANCOIS DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) MADELEINE POULIOT January 10, 1758 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

58. JEAN POULIOT, born October 03, 1699; died February 28, 1750/51. He was the son of 116. JEAN POULIOT and 117. MARIE-MADELEINE AUDET dit LAPOINTE. He married 59. MARIE-ANNE DENIS dit LAPIERRE January 31, 1723/24 in ST-LAURENT,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA.

59. MARIE-ANNE DENIS dit LAPIERRE, born March 1700/01. She was the daughter of 118. PIERRE DENIS dit LAPIERRE and 119. MARIE-ANNE GODIN/GAUDIN.

More About JEAN POULIOT and MARIE-ANNE DENIS dit LAPIERRE:  
Marriage: January 31, 1723/24, ST-LAURENT,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of JEAN POULIOT and MARIE-ANNE DENIS dit LAPIERRE are:

i. GERTRUDE POULIOT, married JEAN-BAPTISTE BEGIN June 23, 1750 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born December 14, 1717 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE BEGIN and GERTRUDE POULIOT:  
Marriage: June 23, 1750, ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

ii. MARIE-ANNE POULIOT, born February 26, 1724/25; died October 05, 1804; married IGNACE GOSSELIN November 16, 1750 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born May 01, 1727; died November 14, 1820.

More About IGNACE GOSSELIN and MARIE-ANNE POULIOT:  
Marriage: November 16, 1750, ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

29      iii. MADELEINE POULIOT, born August 26, 1736; married JEAN-BAPTISTE HELIE dit BRETON January 10, 1758 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

iv. MARGUERITE POULIOT, born November 09, 1740 in ST-JOSEPH,BEAUCE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died April 26, 1813 in ST-FRANCOIS,BEAUCE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married IGNACE QUIRION June 21, 1762 in ST-JOSEPH DE BEAUCE,BEAUCE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born December 31, 1725 in ST-JOSEPH,BEAUCE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About IGNACE QUIRION and MARGUERITE POULIOT:  
Marriage 1: June 21, 1762, ST-JOSEPH DE BEAUCE,BEAUCE,QUEBEC,CANADA  
Marriage 2: January 21, 1762, ST-JOSEPH,BEAUCE,QUEBEC,CANADA

v. NICOLAS POULIOT, married MARIE-LOUISE BONHOMME-DULAC February 15, 1762 in ST-JOSEPH DE BEAUCE, BEAUCE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 25, 1741.

More About NICOLAS POULIOT and MARIE-LOUISE BONHOMME-DULAC:  
Marriage: February 15, 1762, ST-JOSEPH DE BEAUCE, BEAUCE, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. LOUISE POULIOT, married AUGUSTIN JOSEPH COUTURE October 24, 1752 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About AUGUSTIN COUTURE and LOUISE POULIOT:  
Marriage: October 24, 1752, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

vii. JEAN-FRANCOIS POULIOT, married MARIE-JOSEPHE FORTIER August 06, 1753 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-FRANCOIS POULIOT and MARIE-JOSEPHE FORTIER:  
Marriage: August 06, 1753, ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

viii. IGNACE POULIOT, married JUDITH GODBOUT November 05, 1764 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About IGNACE POULIOT and JUDITH GODBOUT:  
Marriage: November 05, 1764, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

60. NICOLAS-MARIE VALLEE, born March 28, 1681 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 01, 1766. He was the son of 120. PIERRE VALLEE/LAVALLEE dit BOURGIET and 121. MARIE-THERESE LEBLANC. He married 61. MARIE-LOUISE LEFEBVRE November 22, 1712 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

61. MARIE-LOUISE LEFEBVRE, born March 22, 1690/91 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 10, 1730 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 122. JEAN-BAPTISTE LEFEBVRE dit CHARTRAND and 123. MARIE CRETE.

More About NICOLAS-MARIE VALLEE and MARIE-LOUISE LEFEBVRE:  
Marriage: November 22, 1712, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of NICOLAS-MARIE VALLEE and MARIE-LOUISE LEFEBVRE are:

i. ANDRE VALLEE  
ii. MARIE VALLEE  
iii. MARIE-CATHERINE VALLEE, married NICOLAS-PHILIBERT BOUCHARD dit JOLICOEUR September 23, 1748 in NOTRE DAME DE LA PAIX, QUEBEC, CANADA; born in PARIS, FRANCE.

More About NICOLAS-PHILIBERT BOUCHARD dit JOLICOEUR and MARIE-CATHERINE VALLEE:  
Marriage: September 23, 1748, NOTRE DAME DE LA PAIX, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. MARIE-ELISABETH VALLEE  
v. MARIE-FRANCOISE VALLEE  
vi. MARIE-JOSEPHE VALLEE  
vii. MARIE-LOUISE VALLEE  
viii. JEAN-BAPTISTE VALLEE, born February 25, 1713/14; married MARIE-LOUISE MARCOUX July 29, 1743 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 23, 1715.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE VALLEE and MARIE-LOUISE MARCOUX:  
Marriage: July 29, 1743, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

30 ix. NICOLAS-FRANCOIS VALLEE, born March 05, 1716/17 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE-ANNE GRENIER/GARNIER January 19, 1749/50 in NOTRE-DAME DE LA NATIVITE, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE-JOSEPHE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER November 04, 1771 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

x. ALEXANDRE VALLEE, born December 30, 1726; married LOUISE GENEVIEVE PARENT April 10, 1758 in LA NATIVITE DE NOTRE DAME, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.



More About ALEXANDRE VALLEE and LOUISE PARENT:

Marriage: April 10, 1758, LA NATIVITE DE NOTRE DAME, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

xi. LOUIS VALLEE, born June 28, 1729; married MARIE-JOSEPHE BAUGIS October 27, 1761 in LA NATIVITE, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About LOUIS VALLEE and MARIE-JOSEPHE BAUGIS:

Marriage: October 27, 1761, LA NATIVITE, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

xii. PIERRE VALLEE, born March 29, 1720; married MARIE-ELISABETH THIVIERGE March 30, 1761 in ST-JOSEPH DE BEAUCE, BEAUCE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE VALLEE and MARIE-ELISABETH THIVIERGE:

Marriage: March 30, 1761, ST-JOSEPH DE BEAUCE, BEAUCE, QUEBEC, CANADA

62. JEAN-BAPTISTE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, born September 10, 1708 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 124. CLAUDE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER and 125. MARIE-MADELEINE GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE. He married 63. MARIE-JOSEPHE MARCEAU October 17, 1730 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

63. MARIE-JOSEPHE MARCEAU, born May 26, 1707. She was the daughter of 126. LOUIS MARCEAU and 127. JEANNE DUMAS.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER and MARIE-JOSEPHE MARCEAU:

Marriage: October 17, 1730, ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JEAN-BAPTISTE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER and MARIE-JOSEPHE MARCEAU are:

i. PIERRE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, married GENEVIEVE ROY August 05, 1771 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER and GENEVIEVE ROY:

Marriage: August 05, 1771, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. JEAN-BAPTISTE CHARLES LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, born September 21, 1731 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE-ELISABETH BARBE FUGERE/FOUGERE January 07, 1750/51 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 12, 1720 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 27, 1759; married (2) MARIE-LOUISE PARENT October 06, 1761 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 27, 1735.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER and MARIE-LOUISE PARENT:

Marriage: October 06, 1761, LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. JOSEPH MARIE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, born June 22, 1734; married MARIE-FELICITE GOSSELIN October 10, 1752 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born September 06, 1728.

More About JOSEPH LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER and MARIE-FELICITE GOSSELIN:

Marriage: October 10, 1752, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

31 iv. MARIE-JOSEPHE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, born November 12, 1739 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) JOSEPH ARRIVE/L'ARRIVE January 17, 1757 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) NICOLAS-FRANCOIS VALLEE November 04, 1771 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

v. CHARLOTTE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, born August 15, 1743; married (1) ETIENNE PARENT February 25, 1764 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 15, 1731; died June 04, 1780; married (2) ROBERT BOULET/BOULAY February 01, 1791 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ROBERT BOULET/BOULAY and CHARLOTTE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER:

Marriage: February 01, 1791, QUEBEC, CANADA

## **Generation No. 7**

64. THOMAS ROUSSEAU, born Abt. 1626 in OROUX,PARTHENAY,POITOU,FRANCE; died July 26, 1716 in QUEBEC ,CANADA. He was the son of 128. HONORE ROUSSEAU and 129. MARIE BOILLEROT/BILLEROT. He married 65. MADELEINE OLIVIER October 05, 1667 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

65. MADELEINE OLIVIER, born Abt. 1637 in CAUDEBEC-CAUX,ROUEN,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died April 21, 1690 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 130. JEAN OLIVIER and 131. LOUISE PREVOST.

More About THOMAS ROUSSEAU and MADELEINE OLIVIER:

Marriage: October 05, 1667, NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of THOMAS ROUSSEAU and MADELEINE OLIVIER are:

i. ANNE-MARIE CATHERINE ROUSSEAU, born July 19, 1668 in ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died December 08, 1749 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married SIMON FOURNIER November 12, 1691 in ST PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born April 27, 1667 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died Bef. 1750.

More About SIMON FOURNIER and ANNE-MARIE ROUSSEAU:

Marriage: November 12, 1691, ST PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

ii. MARIE ROUSSEAU, born Abt. May 06, 1670 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died January 20, 1685/86 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

iii. GENEVIEVE ROUSSEAU, born May 06, 1671 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died October 27, 1708 in MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEAN-FRANCOIS LANGLOIS dit BOISVERDUN January 28, 1691/92 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born February 27, 1666/67 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; died January 19, 1714/15 in MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-FRANCOIS LANGLOIS dit BOISVERDUN and GENEVIEVE ROUSSEAU:

Marriage: January 28, 1691/92, ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. MARTIN ROUSSEAU, born December 25, 1673 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married ELIZABETH THIBAUT May 03, 1700 in NOTRE-DAME DE BONSECOURS,L'ISLET,QUEBEC,CANADA; born March 16, 1672/73 in BEAUPRE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died June 14, 1756 in L'ISLET,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About MARTIN ROUSSEAU and ELIZABETH THIBAUT:

Marriage: May 03, 1700, NOTRE-DAME DE BONSECOURS,L'ISLET,QUEBEC,CANADA

v. PIERRE ROUSSEAU, born December 25, 1673 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died September 08, 1684 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

vi. MARIE ROUSSEAU, born March 19, 1678/79 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. September 21, 1680 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

vii. THOMAS ROUSSEAU, born November 11, 1680 in ST PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Aft. 1681.

viii. LOUISE ROUSSEAU, born March 20, 1681/82 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died October 02, 1759 in ST THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEAN-BAPTISTE PROULX June 14, 1701 in ST THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born October 16, 1677 in MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE PROULX and LOUISE ROUSSEAU:

Marriage: June 14, 1701, ST THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA

ix. ANTOINE ROUSSEAU, born April 03, 1684 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married ANNE-CATHERINE BOUFFARD April 09, 1709 in ST-

LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 08, 1688 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ANNE-CATHERINE BOUFFARD:

Burial: October 15, 1748, ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

More About ANTOINE ROUSSEAU and ANNE-CATHERINE BOUFFARD:

Marriage: April 09, 1709, ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

32 x. JEAN-BAPTISTE ROUSSEAU, born July 22, 1686 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) CATHERINE ROULEAU May 23, 1712 in S'THOMAS, POINTE-A-LA-CAILLE, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE-MADELEINE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD November 17, 1737 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

xi. MARGUERITE ROUSSEAU, born September 07, 1676 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 23, 1730 in ST-PIERRE, RIVIERE-DU-SUD, QUEBEC, CANADA; married PIERRE NOEL MORIN dit VALCOUR May 30, 1696 in S'THOMAS, POINTE-A-LA-CAILLE, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 26, 1671/72 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE MORIN dit VALCOUR and MARGUERITE ROUSSEAU:

Marriage: May 30, 1696, S'THOMAS, POINTE-A-LA-CAILLE, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

66. CHARLES DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born May 22, 1684 in L'ISLET, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 14, 1750 in ST-PIERRE, RIVIERE DU SUD, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 132. PHILIPPE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD and 133. MARIE-MARTINE CROSNIER. He married 67. MARIE-MADELEINE BLANCHET May 27, 1709 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

67. MARIE-MADELEINE BLANCHET, born July 05, 1676 in ST-PIERRE-DE-LA-RIVIERE-DU-SUD, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Bef. September 1721. She was the daughter of 134. PIERRE BLANCHET and 135. MARIE FOURNIER.

More About CHARLES DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD and MARIE-MADELEINE BLANCHET:

Marriage 1: May 27, 1709, QUEBEC, CANADA

Marriage 2: May 27, 1709, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of CHARLES DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD and MARIE-MADELEINE BLANCHET are:

i. CHARLES DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born April 08, 1710 in MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-MARTHE BOUCHARD October 20, 1732 in ST THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 13, 1704 in RIVIERE-QUELLE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 05, 1750/51 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD and MARIE-MARTHE BOUCHARD:

Marriage: October 20, 1732, ST THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

33 ii. MARIE-MADELEINE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born June 19, 1711 in MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN-BAPTISTE ROUSSEAU November 17, 1737 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

iii. MARGUERITE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born November 07, 1712 in MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married ANTOINE LETOURNEAU April 17, 1736 in ST THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 13, 1712 in ST-LAURENT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 20, 1781.

More About ANTOINE LETOURNEAU and MARGUERITE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD:

Marriage: April 17, 1736, ST THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. AUGUSTIN CHARLES DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born May 19, 1714 in MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-ELISABETH BLAIS November 26, 1742 in BERTHIER SUR MER, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About AUGUSTIN DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD and MARIE-ELISABETH BLAIS:

Marriage: November 26, 1742, BERTHIER SUR MER, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

v.            THERESE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, died January 25, 1791; married LOUIS-JOSEPH LAURENDEAU August 26, 1743 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born February 07, 1700/01 in ST-THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died September 15, 1764 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About LOUIS-JOSEPH LAURENDEAU and THERESE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD:  
Marriage: August 26, 1743, ST-PIERRE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA

68. PIERRE MORIN dit BOUCHER, born 1662 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; died April 12, 1741 in ST THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 136. PIERRE MORIN dit BOUCHER and 137. MARIE MARTIN. He married 69. JEANNE-FRANCOISE CHIASSEON dit LAVALLEE November 08, 1682 in BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA.

69. JEANNE-FRANCOISE CHIASSEON dit LAVALLEE, born 1668 in BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA; died Bef. 1731 in QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 138. GUYON-DENIS CHIASSEON dit LAVALLEE and 139. JEANNE BERNARD dit BELIVEAU.

More About PIERRE MORIN dit BOUCHER and JEANNE-FRANCOISE CHIASSEON dit LAVALLEE:  
Marriage: November 08, 1682, BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA

Children of PIERRE MORIN dit BOUCHER and JEANNE-FRANCOISE CHIASSEON dit LAVALLEE are:

i.            PIERRE MORIN, born December 23, 1683; died 1767; married MARIE-FRANCOISE BOULET/BOULAY January 10, 1706/07 in ST-THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January 23, 1686/87.

More About PIERRE MORIN and MARIE-FRANCOISE BOULET/BOULAY:  
Marriage: January 10, 1706/07, ST-THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA

ii.           BARBE MORIN dit BOUCHER, born 1685 in BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA; married MICHEL ARBOUR 1701; born Abt. October 25, 1674 in PETIT-RIVIERE,ST-CHARLES,QUEBEC,CANADA; died October 23, 1728 in L'ISLET,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About MICHEL ARBOUR and BARBE MORIN dit BOUCHER:  
Marriage: 1701

iii.           MARIE MORIN, born 1688 in ACADIA.

iv.           SEBASTIEN MORIN, born 1692 in RISTIGOUCHE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died November 15, 1756 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) FRANCOISE BLANCHET November 13, 1717 in ST-FRANCOIS DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born April 19, 1694 in MONTMAGNY,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died 1743 in QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) MARIE-ANNE FREGEAU February 25, 1742/43 in ST-FRANCOIS-DU-SUD,QUEBEC,CANADA; born April 23, 1700.

More About SEBASTIEN MORIN and FRANCOISE BLANCHET:  
Marriage: November 13, 1717, ST-FRANCOIS DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA  
Marriage contract: NOTAIRE MICHON

34          v.           DENIS MORIN, born August 07, 1694 in ACADIA; died September 20, 1768; married MARIE-MADELEINE BOULET/BOULAY November 20, 1718 in RIVIERE-DU-SUD,QUEBEC,CANADA.

vi.           AGATHE MORIN, born 1697; died 1733 in ST-FRANCOIS-DU-SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JACQUES BOULET/BOULAY January 06, 1714/15 in QUEBEC,CANADA; born December 29, 1700 in ST THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JACQUES BOULET/BOULAY and AGATHE MORIN:  
Marriage: January 06, 1714/15, QUEBEC,CANADA  
Marriage contract: NOTAIRE MICHON

vii.           MICHEL MORIN, born 1699 in MONT-LOUIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died June 20, 1767 in KAMOURASKA,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE FREGEAU January 07, 1726/27 in BERTHIER,QUEBEC,CANADA; born February 15, 1701/02 in MONTMAGNY,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About MICHEL MORIN and MARIE FREGEAU:  
Marriage: January 07, 1726/27, BERTHIER, QUEBEC, CANADA

viii. JEAN-BAPTISTE MORIN, born April 22, 1702; married MARIE-FELICITE LEMIEUX June 25, 1739 in CAP ST-IGNACE, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 12, 1720.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE MORIN and MARIE-FELICITE LEMIEUX:  
Marriage: June 25, 1739, CAP ST-IGNACE, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

ix. ANTOINE MORIN, born October 16, 1704 in MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARGUERITE DAGNEAU-LAPRISE October 25, 1734 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1710 in MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ANTOINE MORIN and MARGUERITE DAGNEAU-LAPRISE:  
Marriage: October 25, 1734, ST-PIERRE DU SUD, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

x. CHARLES MORIN, born January 16, 1706/07; married CLAIRE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD October 21, 1731 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 1709/10.

More About CHARLES MORIN and CLAIRE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD:  
Marriage: October 21, 1731, ST-PIERRE DU SUD, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

xi. MARIE-FRANCOISE MORIN, born 1709; married JOSEPH COTE November 22, 1734 in BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born April 24, 1704 in ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 28, 1777 in ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH COTE and MARIE-FRANCOISE MORIN:  
Marriage: November 22, 1734, BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

70. JACQUES BOULET/BOULAY, born February 06, 1663/64 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died May 01, 1738 in ST THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 140. ROBERT BOULET/BOULAY and 141. FRANCOISE GRENIER/GARNIER. He married 71. FRANCOISE FOURNIER April 21, 1686 in ST THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

71. FRANCOISE FOURNIER, born April 30, 1671 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 15, 1734 in ST THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 142. GUILLAUME FOURNIER and 143. FRANCOISE HEBERT.

More About JACQUES BOULET/BOULAY and FRANCOISE FOURNIER:  
Marriage: April 21, 1686, ST THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JACQUES BOULET/BOULAY and FRANCOISE FOURNIER are:

i. MARIE-FRANCOISE BOULET/BOULAY, born January 23, 1686/87; married PIERRE MORIN January 10, 1706/07 in ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born December 23, 1683; died 1767.

More About PIERRE MORIN and MARIE-FRANCOISE BOULET/BOULAY:  
Marriage: January 10, 1706/07, ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. JACQUES BOULET/BOULAY, born March 07, 1688/89 in ST THOMAS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iii. PIERRE BOULET/BOULAY, born March 28, 1691 in ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-LOUISE LANGLOIS February 19, 1715/16 in MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE BOULET/BOULAY and MARIE-LOUISE LANGLOIS:  
Marriage: February 19, 1715/16, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

35      iv.      MARIE-MADELEINE BOULET/BOULAY, born April 07, 1693 in ST JEAN, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 27, 1765; married DENIS MORIN November 20, 1718 in RIVIERE-DU-SUD, QUEBEC, CANADA.

         v.      JOSEPH BOULET/BOULAY, born May 01, 1695 in MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MONIQUE MEUNIER July 27, 1723 in STE ANNE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born July 13, 1704 in MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH BOULET/BOULAY and MONIQUE MEUNIER:  
Marriage: July 27, 1723, STE ANNE, QUEBEC, CANADA

         vi.      AUGUSTIN BOULET/BOULAY, born March 15, 1696/97 in ST JEAN, QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 22, 1771 in ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married VERONIQUE MIVILLE dit DESCHENES October 04, 1723 in ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About AUGUSTIN BOULET/BOULAY and VERONIQUE MIVILLE dit DESCHENES:  
Marriage: October 04, 1723, ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

         vii.      JEAN-BAPTISTE BOULET/BOULAY, born May 04, 1699 in ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-JOSEPHTE MADELEINE ASSELIN October 29, 1727 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 27, 1703/04 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 22, 1747/48.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE BOULET/BOULAY and MARIE-JOSEPHTE ASSELIN:  
Marriage: October 29, 1727, ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

         viii.      JACQUES BOULET/BOULAY, born December 29, 1700 in ST THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) AGATHE MORIN January 06, 1714/15 in QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1697; died 1733 in ST-FRANCOIS-DU-SUD, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) JEANNE THERRIEN July 06, 1735; married (3) MARIE-MARGUERITE ISABEL June 14, 1751 in ST FRANCOIS DU SUD, QUEBEC, CANADA; born September 13, 1705; died December 11, 1783.

More About JACQUES BOULET/BOULAY and AGATHE MORIN:  
Marriage: January 06, 1714/15, QUEBEC, CANADA  
Marriage contract: NOTAIRE MICHON

         ix.      GUILLAUME BOULET/BOULAY, born September 17, 1702 in ST THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 10, 1764; married (1) MARIE-MADELEINE MIVILLE dit DESCHENES November 11, 1727 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE-ANNE DANDURAND June 10, 1734 in ST THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About GUILLAUME BOULET/BOULAY and MARIE-MADELEINE MIVILLE dit DESCHENES:  
Marriage: November 11, 1727, ST-PIERRE DU SUD, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

         x.      LOUIS BOULET/BOULAY, born September 30, 1704 in ST THOMAS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) ISABELLE dite MARIE-ELISABETH CHIASSEON February 20, 1729/30 in BERTHIER, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 06, 1707 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died 1731; married (2) GENEVIEVE DAGNEAU-LAPRISE November 05, 1731 in BERTHIER-SUR-MER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About LOUIS BOULET/BOULAY and GENEVIEVE DAGNEAU-LAPRISE:  
Marriage: November 05, 1731, BERTHIER-SUR-MER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

         xi.      FRANCOIS BOULET/BOULAY, born March 23, 1706/07 in ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married GENEVIEVE MIVILLE dit DESCHENES November 19, 1730 in ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 08, 1708 in CAP-ST-IGNACE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS BOULET/BOULAY and GENEVIEVE MIVILLE dit DESCHENES:  
Marriage: November 19, 1730, ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

xii. PAUL BOULET/BOULAY, born December 12, 1708 in ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married CLAIRE MIVILLE dit DESCHENES November 26, 1731 in ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 13, 1710 in MONTMAGNY, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CLAIRE MIVILLE dit DESCHENES:

Burial: December 16, 1770, ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

More About PAUL BOULET/BOULAY and CLAIRE MIVILLE dit DESCHENES:

Marriage: November 26, 1731, ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

xiii. CHARLES BOULET/BOULAY, born April 03, 1711 in ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARTHE MIVILLE dit DESCHENES October 14, 1732 in ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES BOULET/BOULAY and MARTHE MIVILLE dit DESCHENES:

Marriage: October 14, 1732, ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

xiv. MARTIN JACQUES BOULET/BOULAY, born April 15, 1713 in ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE-LOUISE LEMIEUX November 12, 1736 in CAP ST-IGNACE, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 15, 1718 in CAP ST-IGNACE, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE-JOSEPHE AGATHE BOUCHER July 29, 1762 in ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 19, 1736/37 in L'ISLET, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About MARTIN BOULET/BOULAY and MARIE-LOUISE LEMIEUX:

Marriage: November 12, 1736, CAP ST-IGNACE, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

72. IGNACE PHILIPPE CARRIER, born September 05, 1671 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 21, 1765 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 144. JEAN CARRIER and 145. BARBE HALAY/HALLE. He married 73. PERRINE GENEVIEVE GRENET June 16, 1693 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

73. PERRINE GENEVIEVE GRENET, born September 13, 1672 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 16, 1709 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 146. FRANCOIS GRENET and 147. MARIE DUCOUDRAY.

More About IGNACE CARRIER and PERRINE GRENET:

Marriage: June 16, 1693, LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of IGNACE CARRIER and PERRINE GRENET are:

i. LOUISE CARRIER, born October 24, 1695 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN-BAPTISTE BEGIN January 23, 1713/14 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1691; died November 06, 1730 in HOTEL DIEU, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE BEGIN and LOUISE CARRIER:

Marriage: January 23, 1713/14, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. ELISABETH CARRIER, married AUGUSTIN COUTURE November 08, 1728 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1705 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About AUGUSTIN COUTURE and ELISABETH CARRIER:

Marriage: November 08, 1728, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. AUGUSTIN CARRIER, born January 29, 1708/09 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 23, 1757 in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-GENEVIEVE BERNIER November 09, 1739 in CAP-ST-IGNACE, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born December 02, 1718 in CAP-ST-IGNACE, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 02, 1763 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About AUGUSTIN CARRIER and MARIE-GENEVIEVE BERNIER:

Marriage: November 09, 1739, CAP-ST-IGNACE,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA

36        iv.        JOSEPH CARRIER, born October 18, 1697 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; died July 27, 1765 in LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-LOUISE GOSSELIN November 07, 1727 in NOTRE DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

             v.        MARIE CARRIER, married CHARLES CHARTIER November 06, 1720 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About CHARLES CHARTIER and MARIE CARRIER:

Marriage: November 06, 1720, LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

             vi.        CATHERINE CARRIER, born in ST-FRANCOIS DE SALES,LAVAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; married AUGUSTIN HALAY/HALLE June 09, 1732 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born September 01, 1710 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About AUGUSTIN HALAY/HALLE and CATHERINE CARRIER:

Marriage: June 09, 1732, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

             vii.        FRANCOISE CARRIER, married FRANCOIS AUBERT October 27, 1727 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born November 23, 1699 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died January 07, 1774.

More About FRANCOIS AUBERT:

Name 2: JEAN-FRANCOIS AUBERT

Date born 2: April 22, 1703, RIVIERE-OUELLE,KAMOURASKA,QUEBEC,CANADA

More About FRANCOIS AUBERT and FRANCOISE CARRIER:

Marriage: October 27, 1727, LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

             viii.        IGNACE CARRIER, married ELISABETH SUZANNNE ROCHERON May 27, 1722 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS.LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About IGNACE CARRIER and ELISABETH ROCHERON:

Marriage: May 27, 1722, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS.LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

74. LOUIS GOSSELIN He was the son of 148. GABRIEL GOSSELIN and 149. LOUISE GUILLOT. He married 75. JEANNE-MARGUERITE DUROY November 23, 1711 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

75. JEANNE-MARGUERITE DUROY She was the daughter of 150. PIERRE DUROY and 151. MARGUERITE LEVASSEUR.

More About LOUIS GOSSELIN and JEANNE-MARGUERITE DUROY:

Marriage: November 23, 1711, QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

Child of LOUIS GOSSELIN and JEANNE-MARGUERITE DUROY is:

37        i.        MARIE-LOUISE GOSSELIN, married JOSEPH CARRIER November 07, 1727 in NOTRE DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

76. LOUIS PICHET, born February 09, 1684/85 in ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,.QUEBEC,CANADA; died May 13, 1760 in ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,.QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 152. JEAN PICHET and 153. MARIE-MADELEINE LEBLANC. He married 77. MARIE-ANNE COTE November 10, 1710 in ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

77. MARIE-ANNE COTE, born December 14, 1694 in ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died August 29, 1729 in ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 154. JEAN COTE and 155. MARIE-ANNE LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY.

More About LOUIS PICHET and MARIE-ANNE COTE:

Marriage: November 10, 1710, ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of LOUIS PICHET and MARIE-ANNE COTE are:



i. MARIE-JOSEPHTE PICHET, born March 29, 1713 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 04, 1749 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married GABRIEL FERLAND April 26, 1740 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 13, 1692 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About GABRIEL FERLAND and MARIE-JOSEPHTE PICHET:  
Marriage: April 26, 1740, ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

38 ii. LOUIS PICHET, born September 14, 1714; married THERESE GODBOUT November 18, 1737 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iii. JEAN-BAPTISTE PICHET, born February 15, 1716/17 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-MADELEINE PAILLE July 27, 1740 in LOUISEVILLE, MASKINONGE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE PICHET and MARIE-MADELEINE PAILLE:  
Marriage: July 27, 1740, LOUISEVILLE, MASKINONGE, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. MARIE-THERESE PICHET, born October 03, 1718 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died June 15, 1780 in LOUISEVILLE, MASKINONGE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married FRANCOIS PAILLE January 27, 1748/49 in ST-ANTOINE DE PADOUE, RIVIERE DU LOUP, MASKINONGE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 02, 1725/26 in LOUISEVILLE, MASKINONGE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS PAILLE and MARIE-THERESE PICHET:  
Marriage: January 27, 1748/49, ST-ANTOINE DE PADOUE, RIVIERE DU LOUP, MASKINONGE, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. GENEVIEVE PICHET, born January 02, 1721/22 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

vi. MARIE-MADELEINE PICHET, born January 05, 1725/26 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

vii. MARIE-ANNE PICHET, born October 22, 1727; married CHARLES JOSEPH CARRIER November 06, 1752 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born September 26, 1731 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES CARRIER and MARIE-ANNE PICHET:  
Marriage: November 06, 1752, ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

viii. MARIE PICHET, married IGNACE MARTEL January 18, 1762 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born July 07, 1713.

More About IGNACE MARTEL and MARIE PICHET:  
Marriage: January 18, 1762, STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

78. NICOLAS GODBOUT, born October 14, 1667 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Abt. 1718 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 156. NICOLAS GODBOUT and 157. MARIE-MARTHE BOURGOUIN/BOURGOIN. He married 79. MARIE-MARGUERITE-ANGELIQUE LEMELIN October 16, 1685 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA.

79. MARIE-MARGUERITE-ANGELIQUE LEMELIN, born May 23, 1668 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 09, 1742 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 158. JEAN LEMELIN dit TOURANGEAU and 159. MARIE-MARGUERITE BRASSARD.

More About NICOLAS GODBOUT and MARIE-MARGUERITE-ANGELIQUE LEMELIN:  
Marriage: October 16, 1685, ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of NICOLAS GODBOUT and MARIE-MARGUERITE-ANGELIQUE LEMELIN are:

i. FRANCOIS GODBOUT, married MARIE-LOUISE JOLY November 04, 1733 in NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 06, 1703.

More About FRANCOIS GODBOUT and MARIE-LOUISE JOLY:

Marriage: November 04, 1733, NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. MARIE-ANGELIQUE GODBOUT, born December 26, 1686 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 22, 1690 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iii. NICOLAS GODBOUT, born September 26, 1688 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 19, 1719 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

iv. FRANCOISE GODBOUT, born March 11, 1689/90 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JOSEPH GOSSELIN November 25, 1710 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 29, 1685 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH GOSSELIN and FRANCOISE GODBOUT:

Marriage: November 25, 1710, ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. MARIE-LOUISE GODBOUT, born Abt. 1691 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN-BAPTISTE AUDET dit LAPOINTE April 16, 1708 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 17, 1675 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 12, 1728 in ST JEAN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE AUDET dit LAPOINTE and MARIE-LOUISE GODBOUT:

Marriage: April 16, 1708, ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. JOSEPH GODBOUT, born May 31, 1693 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 28, 1748 in MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE-MADELEINE BOUCHARD May 27, 1720 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born June 24, 1687; died March 14, 1739/40; married (2) MARIE-CLAIRE CHANTAL February 11, 1742/43 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1701; died September 09, 1777 in QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH GODBOUT and MARIE-MADELEINE BOUCHARD:

Marriage: May 27, 1720, ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

vii. MARIE-MADELEINE GODBOUT, born December 19, 1694 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married PIERRE LANGLOIS dit BOISVERDUN November 22, 1717 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born December 18, 1677 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 27, 1759 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE LANGLOIS dit BOISVERDUN and MARIE-MADELEINE GODBOUT:

Marriage: November 22, 1717, ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

viii. MARGUERITE GODBOUT, born February 25, 1695/96 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married LOUIS PICHET July 20, 1730 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 09, 1684/85 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died May 13, 1760 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About LOUIS PICHET and MARGUERITE GODBOUT:

Marriage: July 20, 1730, ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

ix. JEAN GODBOUT, born February 06, 1697/98 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 01, 1777 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married RENEE-MARIE-LOUISE GAUTHIER July 09, 1725 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 25, 1708; died December 04, 1757.

More About JEAN GODBOUT and RENEE-MARIE-LOUISE GAUTHIER:

Marriage: July 09, 1725, ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA

x. PIERRE GODBOUT, born April 29, 1701 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 21, 1749 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married CATHERINE LABRECQUE September 27, 1723 in ST

LAURENT,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January 27, 1697/98 in ST  
LAURENT,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE GODBOUT and CATHERINE LABRECQUE:

Marriage: September 27, 1723, ST LAURENT,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA

xi. MARGUERITE-ANGELIQUE GODBOUT, born February 11, 1702/03; married  
ANTOINE FONTAINE August 19, 1728 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1708.

More About ANTOINE FONTAINE and MARGUERITE-ANGELIQUE GODBOUT:

Marriage: August 19, 1728, ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

xii. MARIE-MADELEINE GODBOUT, born August 12, 1704 in ST  
LAURENT,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; married SIMON TURCOT February 02, 1721/22 in NOTRE  
DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1697; died 1767.

More About SIMON TURCOT and MARIE-MADELEINE GODBOUT:

Marriage: February 02, 1721/22, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

xiii. MARIE-ANNE GODBOUT, born November 01, 1705 in ST  
LAURENT,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; married GEORGES DUMAS January 15, 1724/25 in ST  
LAURENT,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; born August 03, 1696 in ST-JEAN,ILE  
D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About GEORGES DUMAS and MARIE-ANNE GODBOUT:

Marriage: January 15, 1724/25, ST LAURENT,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA

xiv. GENEVIEVE GODBOUT, born December 30, 1708 in ST  
LAURENT,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; died May 01, 1748 in QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEAN-  
ALEXIS CHEVALIER August 26, 1729 in ST LAURENT,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; born July 15,  
1702 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-ALEXIS CHEVALIER and GENEVIEVE GODBOUT:

Marriage: August 26, 1729, ST LAURENT,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA

xv. LOUIS GODBOUT, born February 16, 1709/10 in ST  
LAURENT,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; married AGATHE LAISNE-LALIBERTE February 11, 1760 in  
NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January 27, 1705/06.

More About LOUIS GODBOUT and AGATHE LAISNE-LALIBERTE:

Marriage: February 11, 1760, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

39 xvi. THERESE GODBOUT, born March 26, 1712 in ST  
LAURENT,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) LOUIS PICHET November 18, 1737 in ST  
PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) JACQUES MAUPAS-ST.HILAIRE November 09,  
1750 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

xvii. ANDRE GODBOUT, born April 11, 1713; died September 07, 1751; married  
MADELEINE CHORET September 22, 1743 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA;  
born January 24, 1724/25.

More About ANDRE GODBOUT and MADELEINE CHORET:

Marriage: September 22, 1743, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

80. JEAN-BAPTISTE BROCHU, born September 06, 1672. He was the son of 160. JEAN  
BROCHU and 161. NICOLE SAULNIER. He married 81. MARIE-FRANCOISE DELAUNAY October 28,  
1697 in STE-FAMILLE,BOUCHERVILLE,CHAMBLY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

81. MARIE-FRANCOISE DELAUNAY, born October 29, 1680 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA.  
She was the daughter of 162. HENRI DELAUNAY and 163. FRANCOISE CRETE.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE BROCHU and MARIE-FRANCOISE DELAUNAY:

Marriage: October 28, 1697, STE-FAMILLE,BOUCHERVILLE,CHAMBLY,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of JEAN-BAPTISTE BROCHU and MARIE-FRANCOISE DELAUNAY are:

- 40 i. JEAN-BAPTISTE BROCHU, born September 01, 1700 in ST JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) DOROTHEE ALLAIRE February 25, 1723/24 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) SUZANNE GARAND January 09, 1740/41 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.
- ii. MATHURIN BROCHU, born September 12, 1702; married MADELEINE BENJAMIN MAILLOUX February 25, 1731/32 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 09, 1702/03 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About MATHURIN BROCHU and MADELEINE MAILLOUX:  
Marriage: February 25, 1731/32, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

- iii. GENEVIEVE BROCHU, married AUGUSTIN BLAIS November 13, 1730 in BERTHIER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About AUGUSTIN BLAIS and GENEVIEVE BROCHU:  
Marriage: November 13, 1730, BERTHIER, QUEBEC, CANADA

- iv. MARIE-LOUISE BROCHU, married IGNACE AVARD April 19, 1728 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About IGNACE AVARD and MARIE-LOUISE BROCHU:  
Marriage: April 19, 1728, ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

- v. MARIE BROCHU, married NICOLAS PLANTE September 22, 1731 in CONTRAT FORTIER, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 26, 1699.

More About NICOLAS PLANTE and MARIE BROCHU:  
Marriage: September 22, 1731, CONTRAT FORTIER, QUEBEC, CANADA

- vi. MARGUERITE BROCHU, married (1) JEAN-BAPTISTE GAGNE August 16, 1734 in BERTHIER-SUR-MER, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) FRANCOIS QUEMENEUR dit LAFLAMME February 02, 1738/39 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 14, 1718/19 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS QUEMENEUR dit LAFLAMME and MARGUERITE BROCHU:  
Marriage: February 02, 1738/39, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

82. CHARLES ALLAIRE, born September 13, 1669 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died June 24, 1742 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 164. CHARLES ALLAIRE and 165. CATHERINE FIEVRE. He married 83. MARIE BIDET November 19, 1691 in ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

83. MARIE BIDET, born May 25, 1673 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 10, 1745 in QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 166. JACQUES BIDET dit DESROUSSELS and 167. FRANCOISE DESFOSSES.

More About CHARLES ALLAIRE and MARIE BIDET:  
Marriage: November 19, 1691, ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of CHARLES ALLAIRE and MARIE BIDET are:

- i. MARIE-FRANCOISE ALLAIRE, born Abt. 1692; married PIERRE BOUCHER June 08, 1711 in ST-JOACHIM, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 27, 1686.

More About MARIE-FRANCOISE ALLAIRE:  
Name 2: FRANCOISE DALLAIRE

More About PIERRE BOUCHER and MARIE-FRANCOISE ALLAIRE:  
Marriage: June 08, 1711, ST-JOACHIM, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

- ii. CHARLES ALLAIRE, born November 23, 1692 in ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 05, 1692 in ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iii. MARIE-ANNE ALLAIRE, born Abt. January 31, 1693/94 in ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married ALEXIS CHARLAND June 08, 1716 in ST-JEAN, ILE S'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ALEXIS CHARLAND and MARIE-ANNE ALLAIRE:  
Marriage: June 08, 1716, ST-JEAN, ILE S'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. CHARLES ALLAIRE, born April 07, 1696 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 05, 1724 in HOTEL DIEU, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-JOSEPHE MADELEINE ASSELIN November 16, 1722 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 27, 1703/04 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 22, 1747/48.

More About CHARLES ALLAIRE and MARIE-JOSEPHE ASSELIN:  
Marriage: November 16, 1722, ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. CATHERINE ALLAIRE, born February 15, 1697/98 in ST-JEAN, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 11, 1759 in ILE-AUX-COUDRES, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) JOSEPH LAVOIE November 25, 1726 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 13, 1677/78 in BEAUPRE, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Bef. October 16, 1727 in ST-JOACHIM, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) JOSEPH SIMON SAVARD October 11, 1727 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1689 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 1755 in ILE-AUX-COUDRES, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH SAVARD and CATHERINE ALLAIRE:  
Marriage: October 11, 1727, ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. JACQUES ALLAIRE, born January 18, 1699/00 in ST JEAN, ILE DE ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 17, 1750 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-ANGELIQUE CLOUTIER May 29, 1724 in CHATEAU RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; born July 24, 1692 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 16, 1749 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JACQUES ALLAIRE and MARIE-ANGELIQUE CLOUTIER:  
Marriage: May 29, 1724, CHATEAU RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA

vii. MARIE-MADELEINE ALLAIRE, born December 16, 1701 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 23, 1759; married JEAN-BAPTISTE CLOUTIER February 11, 1729/30 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 28, 1703/04 in CHATEAU RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE CLOUTIER and MARIE-MADELEINE ALLAIRE:  
Marriage: February 11, 1729/30, CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

41 viii. DOROTHEE ALLAIRE, born February 10, 1703/04 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN-BAPTISTE BROCHU February 25, 1723/24 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ix. MARIE-HELENE ALLAIRE, born Abt. September 02, 1706 in ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married PIERRE CLOUTIER February 09, 1738/39 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE CLOUTIER and MARIE-HELENE ALLAIRE:  
Marriage: February 09, 1738/39, ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

x. JOSEPH ALLAIRE, born September 03, 1707 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE-ANNE GAGNON February 13, 1735/36 in CHATEAU RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) GENEVIEVE DUFRESNE February 14, 1745/46 in ST-LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH ALLAIRE and MARIE-ANNE GAGNON:  
Marriage: February 13, 1735/36, CHATEAU RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA

xi. JOSEPHTE ALLAIRE, born June 16, 1710 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

xii. ETIENNE ALLAIRE, born March 05, 1711/12 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

xiii. MARIE-THERESE ALLAIRE, born May 21, 1713 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married SIMON TALBOT dit GERVAIS July 27, 1734 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 27, 1702 in MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 25, 1783 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About SIMON TALBOT dit GERVAIS and MARIE-THERESE ALLAIRE:  
Marriage: July 27, 1734, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

xiv. MARIE-JOSEPHE ALLAIRE, born December 31, 1716 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married PIERRE-PRISQUE LANGLOIS February 03, 1737/38 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 23, 1709/10.

More About PIERRE-PRISQUE LANGLOIS and MARIE-JOSEPHE ALLAIRE:  
Marriage: February 03, 1737/38, ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

84. NOEL ROY/LEROY, born 1663 in ST VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 06, 1730/31 in ST VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 168. NICOLAS ROY/LEROY and 169. JEANNE LELIEVRE. He married 85. MARGUERITE RABOUIN April 27, 1700 in STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

85. MARGUERITE RABOUIN, born November 19, 1679 in STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 170. JEAN RABOUIN and 171. MADELEINE-MARGUERITE LECLERC.

More About NOEL ROY/LEROY and MARGUERITE RABOUIN:  
Marriage: April 27, 1700, STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of NOEL ROY/LEROY and MARGUERITE RABOUIN are:

i. AUGUSTIN ROY, married MARIE-ISABELLE/ELISABETH FRADET June 13, 1735 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 15, 1717.

More About AUGUSTIN ROY and MARIE-ISABELLE/ELISABETH FRADET:  
Marriage: June 13, 1735, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. LOUIS-DAVID ROY, married BRIGITTE MARCEAU February 02, 1738/39 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About LOUIS-DAVID ROY and BRIGITTE MARCEAU:  
Marriage: February 02, 1738/39, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. MARGUERITE ROY

iv. MARIE-MARGUERITE ROY

v. PIERRE ROY, married (1) MARIE-FRANCOISE ALLAIRE November 11, 1737 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) GENEVIEVE DORVAL August 11, 1750 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE ROY and GENEVIEVE DORVAL:  
Marriage: August 11, 1750, ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. JEAN-BAPTISTE-NOEL ROY, born April 1704; married MARIE-ANGELIQUE LACASSE/CASSE January 25, 1724/25 in QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 15, 1701; died November 30, 1768 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE-NOEL ROY and MARIE-ANGELIQUE LACASSE/CASSE:  
Marriage: January 25, 1724/25, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

42 vii. JOSEPH NOEL ROY, born June 21, 1706 in LA DURANTAYE, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Aft. October 08, 1747; married (1) AGATHE

FRADET July 14, 1729 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) MARIE-BRIGITTE MENEUX February 17, 1748/49 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (3) MARIE-JEANNE NAUD-LABRIE April 28, 1760 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

viii. MARGUERITE ROY, born July 09, 1708 in BERTHIER-SUR-MER,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died April 22, 1771 in BERTHIER,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEAN-BAPTISTE BLAIS June 13, 1726 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born February 10, 1700/01 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died May 24, 1780 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE BLAIS and MARGUERITE ROY:

Marriage: June 13, 1726, ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

ix. FRANCOIS ROY, born May 12, 1711 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-ANNE FORTIER January 25, 1733/34 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born December 13, 1712.

More About FRANCOIS ROY and MARIE-ANNE FORTIER:

Marriage: January 25, 1733/34, ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

x. JACQUES PHILIPPE ROY, born July 26, 1717 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEAND,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) CECILE FRADET February 21, 1745/46 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January 26, 1725/26; died April 27, 1750; married (2) ELISABETH COURTEAU January 18, 1750/51 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (3) MARIE-MARGUERITE JOSEPHTE BROCHU January 11, 1755 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1738.

More About JACQUES PHILIPPE ROY:

Date born 2: July 26, 1717, ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

More About JACQUES ROY and MARIE-MARGUERITE BROCHU:

Marriage: January 11, 1755, ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

xi. ETIENNE-NOEL ROY, born March 31, 1720; married MARIE-REINE FRADET January 15, 1741/42 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January 07, 1720/21.

More About ETIENNE-NOEL ROY and MARIE-REINE FRADET:

Marriage: January 15, 1741/42, ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

xii. AGATHE ROY, born November 30, 1722 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married ANDRE PATRY February 17, 1743/44 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born August 31, 1712 in ST-ETIENNE,BEAUMONT,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About ANDRE PATRY and AGATHE ROY:

Marriage: February 17, 1743/44, ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

86. JEAN FRADET, born 1668 in BORDEAUX,FRANCE; died February 06, 1742/43 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 172. THOMAS FRADET and 173. ANNE ROUSSE. He married 87. JEANNE HELIE dit LEBRETON February 12, 1691/92 in ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

87. JEANNE HELIE dit LEBRETON, born March 12, 1673/74 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died June 30, 1715 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 112. JEAN HELIE dit LEBRETON and 113. JEANNE LABBE.

More About JEAN FRADET and JEANNE HELIE dit LEBRETON:

Marriage: February 12, 1691/92, ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of JEAN FRADET and JEANNE HELIE dit LEBRETON are:

i. JEAN FRADET, born August 05, 1693.

ii. MARIE-MADELEINE FRADET, born April 25, 1695; died October 18, 1768; married JEAN-BAPTISTE FOURNIER November 23, 1711 in ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born December 11, 1680.

More About MARIE-MADELEINE FRADET:  
Date born 2: May 29, 1695

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE FOURNIER and MARIE-MADELEINE FRADET:  
Marriage: November 23, 1711, ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

iii. PIERRE FRADET, born September 09, 1696.  
iv. GENEVIEVE FRADET, born January 04, 1697/98 in ST  
VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died July 10, 1768 in ST  
VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married ANDRE AUBE dit ANGLAIS January 07, 1714/15 in  
ST VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January 12, 1682/83 in  
COLAR,SCHENECTADY,NEW YORK; died January 30, 1753 in ST  
VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About ANDRE AUBE dit ANGLAIS and GENEVIEVE FRADET:  
Marriage: January 07, 1714/15, ST VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

v. LOUIS ETIENNE FRADET, born October 30, 1701.  
vi. AUGUSTIN FRADET, born January 07, 1702/03.  
43 vii. AGATHE FRADET, born March 30, 1704 in ST-  
VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died October 1747 in ST-  
VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JOSEPH NOEL ROY July 14, 1729 in ST-  
VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.  
viii. JEAN-BAPTISTE FRADET, born July 04, 1707.  
ix. JULIENNE FRADET, born December 15, 1709.  
x. JOSEPH FRADET, born February 24, 1713/14.  
xi. MARIE-JOSEPHE FRADET, born May 16, 1715; married JEAN METIVIER  
February 03, 1737/38 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born December 27, 1713; died  
May 29, 1748.

More About JEAN METIVIER and MARIE-JOSEPHE FRADET:  
Marriage: February 03, 1737/38, ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

xii. JACQUES FRADET, born May 30, 1700 in ST-  
MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) ELISABETH LECLERC November 28, 1725 in  
ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born July 03, 1698 in ST LAURENT,ILE  
D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) THERESE HAYOT/AYOTTE June 25, 1736 in ST-  
VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JACQUES FRADET and ELISABETH LECLERC:  
Marriage: November 28, 1725, ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

xiii. AUGUSTIN FRADET, born January 30, 1705/06 in LA  
DURANTAYE,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) GENEVIEVE LECLERC October 23, 1730  
in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January 1708/09 in ST-  
LAURENT,QUEBEC,CANADA; died February 1747/48 in ST-  
VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) MARIE-LOUISE LEMIEUX November 18, 1754  
in BERTHIER-EN-BAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born August 20, 1733 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About AUGUSTIN FRADET and MARIE-LOUISE LEMIEUX:  
Marriage: November 18, 1754, BERTHIER-EN-BAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA

88. JEAN POLIQUIN He was the son of 176. YVES LEPOLIQUEN and 177. CATHERINE  
CREVON. He married 89. ANNE ADAM November 07, 1671 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,CANADA.  
89. ANNE ADAM She was the daughter of 178. CORNEILLE ADAM and 179. MICHELLE DE LA  
COUR.

More About JEAN POLIQUIN and ANNE ADAM:  
Marriage: November 07, 1671, NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of JEAN POLIQUIN and ANNE ADAM are:



i. CLAUDE POLIQUIN, married MARIE-MARGUERITE LABBE October 24, 1718 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born March 17, 1684/85 in ST-FRANCOIS,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. March 31, 1758 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About CLAUDE POLIQUIN and MARIE-MARGUERITE LABBE:  
Marriage: October 24, 1718, ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

ii. MARIE-ANNE POLIQUIN, married CHARLES LECOURT November 22, 1708 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About CHARLES LECOURT and MARIE-ANNE POLIQUIN:  
Marriage: November 22, 1708, LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

44 iii. JEAN POLIQUIN, married MARIE-ANNE LOUISE LECOURS August 31, 1718 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

90. MICHEL LECOURT, born 1644 in NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died Bef. April 1706 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANAA. He was the son of 180. JULIEN LECOURS and 181. MICHELLE DE BENNE. He married 91. MARIE-LOUISE LEDRAN November 24, 1683 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

91. MARIE-LOUISE LEDRAN, born August 23, 1664. She was the daughter of 182. TOUSSAINT LEDRAN and 183. LOUISE MENACIER.

More About MICHEL LECOURT:  
Name 2: MICHEL LECOURS

More About MICHEL LECOURT and MARIE-LOUISE LEDRAN:  
Marriage: November 24, 1683, LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of MICHEL LECOURT and MARIE-LOUISE LEDRAN are:

45 i. MARIE-ANNE LOUISE LECOURS, married JEAN POLIQUIN August 31, 1718 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

ii. MICHEL LECOURS, married LOUISE FRANCOISE LEMIEUX February 10, 1718/19 in LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born August 24, 1701 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 15, 1752.

More About MICHEL LECOURS and LOUISE LEMIEUX:  
Marriage: February 10, 1718/19, LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

iii. CHARLES LECOURT, married MARIE-ANNE POLIQUIN November 22, 1708 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About CHARLES LECOURT and MARIE-ANNE POLIQUIN:  
Marriage: November 22, 1708, LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. MARIE-CHARLOTTE LECOURT, married JEAN-BAPTISTE SAMSON April 26, 1706 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE SAMSON and MARIE-CHARLOTTE LECOURT:  
Marriage: April 26, 1706, LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

v. IGNACE LECOURT, born March 12, 1690/91 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANAA; married MARIE-ANNE HUBERT January 26, 1710/11 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANAA.

More About IGNACE LECOURT and MARIE-ANNE HUBERT:  
Marriage: January 26, 1710/11, QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANAA

vi. ELISABETH LECOURS, born September 29, 1692; died October 20, 1757; married JEAN-BAPTISTE SAMSON January 10, 1718/19 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; born March 08, 1694/95; died March 04, 1750/51.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE SAMSON and ELISABETH LECOURS:  
Marriage: January 10, 1718/19, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

92. JEAN-BAPTISTE COTE dit LEFRISE, born February 25, 1643/44 in VILLE-DE-QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Bef. March 26, 1722 in LES GRONDINES, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 184. JEAN COSTE and 185. MARIE-ANNE MARTIN. He married 93. GENEVIEVE VERDON dit LEFEBVRE February 23, 1685/86 in VILLE-DE-QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

93. GENEVIEVE VERDON dit LEFEBVRE, born January 21, 1665/66 in SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 186. VINCENT VERDON and 187. GENEVIEVE PELLETIER.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE COTE dit LEFRISE and GENEVIEVE VERDON dit LEFEBVRE:  
Marriage: February 23, 1685/86, VILLE-DE-QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JEAN-BAPTISTE COTE dit LEFRISE and GENEVIEVE VERDON dit LEFEBVRE are:

- i. FRANCOIS COTE
- ii. GABRIEL COTE
- iii. JACQUES-GABRIEL COTE
- iv. MARIE-CHARLOTTE COTE, married FRANCOIS TINON August 26, 1705 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 22, 1675.

More About FRANCOIS TINON and MARIE-CHARLOTTE COTE:  
Marriage: August 26, 1705, ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

- v. MARIE-GENEVIEVE COTE
- vi. JEAN JOSEPH COTE, born June 28, 1689 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 22, 1760 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) THERESE HUOT April 13, 1711 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born December 10, 1693 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE-JEANNE ROUSSIN January 23, 1729/30 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born September 18, 1705 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 20, 1784 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN COTE and MARIE-JEANNE ROUSSIN:  
Marriage: January 23, 1729/30, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

- vii. JEAN-MARIE COTE, born March 01, 1695/96; married MARIE-MADELEINE HUOT February 04, 1715/16 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born December 20, 1695 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-MARIE COTE and MARIE-MADELEINE HUOT:  
Marriage: February 04, 1715/16, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

- 46 viii. IGNACE COTE, born March 24, 1699/00 in BAIE ST PAUL, CHARLEVOIX, QUEBEC, CANADA; married VERONIQUE HEBERT-LECOMTE October 05, 1733 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

- ix. CHARLES COTE, born September 05, 1704 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) GENEVIEVE Fiset April 07, 1739 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 04, 1714/15; married (2) MARIE-FRANCOISE ESTIAMBRE-SANSFACON April 14, 1749 in CHARLESBOURG, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 05, 1723 in CHARLESBOURG, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES COTE and GENEVIEVE Fiset:  
Marriage: April 07, 1739, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

- x. THOMAS COTE, born March 28, 1707 in ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-GENEVIEVE GAGNON May 02, 1735 in LES EBOULMENTS, CHARLEVOIX, QUEBEC, CANADA; born June 29, 1716 in BAIE ST-PAUL, CHARLEVOIX, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 09, 1776 in BAIE ST-PAUL, CHARLEVOIX, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About THOMAS COTE and MARIE-GENEVIEVE GAGNON:  
Marriage: May 02, 1735, LES EBOULMENTS, CHARLEVOIX, QUEBEC, CANADA

xi. MARIE COTE, born March 06, 1710/11; married ANDRE ALLIES June 14, 1733 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1704; died December 03, 1777.

More About ANDRE ALLIES and MARIE COTE:

Marriage: June 14, 1733, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

94. GUILLAUME HEBERT, born February 04, 1654/55 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 16, 1714 in HOTEL DIEU, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 188. FRANCOIS HEBERT and 189. ANNE FAUCONNIER. He married 95. MARIE-ANNE ROUSSIN October 29, 1691 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA.

95. MARIE-ANNE ROUSSIN, born in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died 1752 in QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 190. NICOLAS ROUSSIN and 191. MARIE-MADELEINE TREMBLAY.

More About GUILLAUME HEBERT and MARIE-ANNE ROUSSIN:

Marriage: October 29, 1691, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of GUILLAUME HEBERT and MARIE-ANNE ROUSSIN are:

i. GUILLAUME HEBERT-LECOMTE, born September 23, 1693 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-MADELEINE LABERGE September 30, 1715 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 21, 1694/95 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About GUILLAUME HEBERT-LECOMTE and MARIE-MADELEINE LABERGE:

Marriage: September 30, 1715, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. MARIE-ANNE HEBERT-LECOMTE, born February 22, 1696/97 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 10, 1741; married FRANCOIS MAROIS January 27, 1715/16 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born April 24, 1694 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 12, 1759 in CHARLESBOURG, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS MAROIS and MARIE-ANNE HEBERT-LECOMTE:

Marriage: January 27, 1715/16, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. MARIE HEBERT-LECOMTE, born September 04, 1702; married JEAN-BAPTISTE MATHIEU October 16, 1730 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; born April 10, 1707 in CONTRECOEUR, VERCHERES, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 17, 1767 in DESCHAMBAULT, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE MATHIEU and MARIE HEBERT-LECOMTE:

Marriage: October 16, 1730, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. FRANCOIS HEBERT-LECOMTE, born January 28, 1702/03; married SCHOLASTIQUE TRUDEL October 20, 1727 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 25, 1706; died April 23, 1778.

More About FRANCOIS HEBERT-LECOMTE and SCHOLASTIQUE TRUDEL:

Marriage: October 20, 1727, L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. LOUIS HEBERT-LECOMTE, born September 07, 1708 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; married CATHERINE QUENTIN/CANTIN February 11, 1731/32 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 04, 1711.

More About LOUIS HEBERT-LECOMTE and CATHERINE QUENTIN/CANTIN:

Marriage: February 11, 1731/32, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA

47 vi. VERONIQUE HEBERT-LECOMTE, born August 09, 1713 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married IGNACE COTE October 05, 1733 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

vii. NICOLAS HEBERT-LECOMTE, born April 18, 1715 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARGUERITE VEZINAT May 20, 1737.

More About NICOLAS HEBERT-LECOMTE and MARGUERITE VEZINAT:  
Marriage: May 20, 1737

96. JEAN HUARD, born Abt. 1637 in COURSON-MONTELOUP, CHARTRES, FRANCE; died December 04, 1708 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 192. MARIN HUARD and 193. JULIENNE BOUILLET. He married 97. ANNE-MARIE AMIOT April 30, 1670 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

97. ANNE-MARIE AMIOT, born March 21, 1653/54 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 16, 1737 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 194. MATHIEU AMIOT dit VILLENEUVE and 195. MARIE dite ANNE MIVILLE.

More About JEAN HUARD and ANNE-MARIE AMIOT:  
Marriage: April 30, 1670, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JEAN HUARD and ANNE-MARIE AMIOT are:

i. MARIE-ANNE HUARD, born September 26, 1671 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married CHARLES COUTURE dit LAFRESNAIE January 09, 1689/90 in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 29, 1659 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 09, 1709 in ST ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES COUTURE dit LAFRESNAIE and MARIE-ANNE HUARD:  
Marriage: January 09, 1689/90, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

48 ii. JEAN-BAPTISTE HUARD, born December 16, 1672 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 04, 1751 in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-ANGELIQUE JOURDAIN October 29, 1702 in LACETIERE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iii. MARIE-JEANNE HUARD, born August 06, 1674 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 06, 1757 in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JOSEPH AUGER COUTURE-LACRESSONNIERE June 13, 1695 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; born July 27, 1670 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died May 06, 1733.

More About JOSEPH COUTURE-LACRESSONNIERE and MARIE-JEANNE HUARD:  
Marriage: June 13, 1695, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. LOUIS HUARD, born September 28, 1676 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 08, 1702/03 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

v. MATHIEU HUARD dit DESILETS, born January 28, 1678/79 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEANNE JOURDAIN September 21, 1705 in LACETIERE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 31, 1684 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About MATHIEU HUARD dit DESILETS and JEANNE JOURDAIN:  
Marriage: September 21, 1705, LACETIERE, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. MARIE-FRANCOISE HUARD, born Abt. 1682; married EUSTACHE FRANCOIS COUTURE dit BELLERIVE April 18, 1701 in ST JOSEPH, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 24, 1666/67 in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 22, 1744/45 in BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About EUSTACHE COUTURE dit BELLERIVE and MARIE-FRANCOISE HUARD:  
Marriage: April 18, 1701, ST JOSEPH, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

vii. MARGUERITE HUARD, born March 22, 1681/82 in ST-JOSEPH-DE-LA-POINTE-DE-LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 08, 1754 in ST-JOSEPH-DE-LA-POINTE-DE-LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) JEAN-BAPTISTE GRENET June 08, 1705 in ST-JOSEPH-DE-LA-POINTE-DE-LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 07, 1677 in LA DURANTAYE, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 13, 1715 in HOTEL DIEU, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) PIERRE NAULT-LABRIE November 23, 1716 in ST-JOSEPH-DE-LA-POINTE-DE-LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. September 23, 1693 in ST-JEAN, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE GRENET and MARGUERITE HUARD:  
Marriage: June 08, 1705, ST-JOSEPH-DE-LA-POINTE-DE-LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA

viii. ANGELIQUE HUARD, born Abt. 1683 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married JEAN-PIERRE GIRARD August 04, 1710 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January 04, 1676/77.

More About JEAN-PIERRE GIRARD and ANGELIQUE HUARD:  
Marriage: August 04, 1710, LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

ix. ETIENNE HUARD, born March 09, 1685/86 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 08, 1747 in ST-AUGUSTIN,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-THERESE DOLBEC November 06, 1719 in ST AUGUSTIN,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA; born June 01, 1699 in NEUVILLE,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About ETIENNE HUARD and MARIE-THERESE DOLBEC:  
Marriage: November 06, 1719, ST AUGUSTIN,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA

x. MARIE-ANNE HUARD, born February 18, 1687/88 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; died July 30, 1749 in ST-LAURENT,QUEBEC,CANADA; married IGNACE NOEL November 07, 1707 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About IGNACE NOEL and MARIE-ANNE HUARD:  
Marriage: November 07, 1707, LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

xi. JACQUES HUARD, born June 05, 1690 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 08, 1757 in LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married ANGELIQUE BOUCHER November 19, 1716 in LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born March 26, 1699 in RIVIERE-OUELLE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died April 24, 1754 in LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JACQUES HUARD and ANGELIQUE BOUCHER:  
Marriage: November 19, 1716, LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

xii. GENEVIEVE HUARD, born April 17, 1692 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC, CANADA; married LOUIS LEVASSEUR November 19, 1716 in ST-JOSEPH,POINTE-DE-LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born September 04, 1687 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died August 18, 1757 in LEVIS,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About LOUIS LEVASSEUR and GENEVIEVE HUARD:  
Marriage: November 19, 1716, ST-JOSEPH,POINTE-DE-LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

xiii. GENEVIEVE HUARD, born Abt. 1694; married PIERRE DUSSAULT June 07, 1720 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born October 17, 1694 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE DUSSAULT and GENEVIEVE HUARD:  
Marriage: June 07, 1720, LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

98. GUILLAUME JOURDAIN, born 1651 in NIORT,SAINTES,SAINTONGE,FRANCE; died February 19, 1723/24 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 196. HILAIRE JOURDAIN and 197. ANNE BETREAU. He married 99. JEANNE CONSTANTIN April 18, 1678 in QUEBEC,CANADA.

99. JEANNE CONSTANTIN, born February 17, 1663/64 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died November 21, 1744 in QUEBEC ,CANADA. She was the daughter of 198. GUILLAUME CONSTANTIN and 199. JEANNE MASSE/MACE.

More About GUILLAUME JOURDAIN and JEANNE CONSTANTIN:  
Marriage: April 18, 1678, QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of GUILLAUME JOURDAIN and JEANNE CONSTANTIN are:

i. MARGUERITE JOURDAIN, married FRANCOIS BOURASSA June 12, 1714 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born May 02, 1687 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS BOURASSA and MARGUERITE JOURDAIN:  
Marriage: June 12, 1714, LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

49        ii.        MARIE-ANGELIQUE JOURDAIN, born November 06, 1682 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married JEAN-BAPTISTE HUARD October 29, 1702 in LACETIERE, QUEBEC, CANADA.  
             iii.        JEANNE JOURDAIN, born May 31, 1684 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married MATHIEU HUARD dit DESILETS September 21, 1705 in LACETIERE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 28, 1678/79 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About MATHIEU HUARD dit DESILETS and JEANNE JOURDAIN:  
Marriage: September 21, 1705, LACETIERE, QUEBEC, CANADA

             iv.        GUILLAUME ALEXANDRE JOURDAIN, born July 22, 1686 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married ANGELIQUE ROY/LEROY November 24, 1709 in MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 09, 1690 in LONGUEUIL, CHAMBLY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 14, 1740/41 in MONTREAL, ILE DE MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About GUILLAUME JOURDAIN and ANGELIQUE ROY/LEROY:  
Marriage: November 24, 1709, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA

             v.        MICHEL JOURDAIN, born May 25, 1695; married CLAIRE DELISLE April 25, 1729 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About MICHEL JOURDAIN and CLAIRE DELISLE:  
Marriage: April 25, 1729, QUEBEC, CANADA  
Marriage contract: NOTAIRE PINGUET

             vi.        JOSEPH JOURDAIN, born April 22, 1697; died Abt. September 19, 1756 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) CATHERINE URSULE DUQUET dit DESROCHERS April 11, 1718 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) THERESE BOUCHER May 14, 1739 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH JOURDAIN and CATHERINE DUQUET dit DESROCHERS:  
Marriage: April 11, 1718, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA

             vii.        MARIE-MADELEINE CHARLOTTE JOURDAIN, born July 21, 1698 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died January 02, 1742/43 in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN-BAPTISTE LEVASSEUR October 22, 1722 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE-DE-LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 11, 1695 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE LEVASSEUR and MARIE-MADELEINE JOURDAIN:  
Marriage: October 22, 1722, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE-DE-LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

             100. FRANCOIS MARCHAND, born Abt. 1645 in ILE DE RE, LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died Aft. October 16, 1696 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 200. LOUIS MARCHAND and 201. FRANCOISE MORINEAU. He married 101. MADELEINE GROLEAU September 30, 1669 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

             101. MADELEINE GROLEAU, born 1653 in LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died September 05, 1703 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 202. JEAN GROLEAU and 203. MARIE GAUTHIER.

More About FRANCOIS MARCHAND and MADELEINE GROLEAU:  
Marriage: September 30, 1669, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of FRANCOIS MARCHAND and MADELEINE GROLEAU are:

             i.        MADELEINE MARCHAND  
             ii.        FRANCOISE MARCHAND, born 1681 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN DUPRE November 23, 1700 in QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 09, 1668/69 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN DUPRE and FRANCOISE MARCHAND:  
Marriage: November 23, 1700, QUEBEC, CANADA

             iii.        MARIE-ANNE MARCHAND, married (1) JEAN FOUCHER November 26, 1687 in ST-JOSEPH DE POINTE LEVIS, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 28, 1663 in

QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) JOSEPH BRAULT dit POMINVILLE April 10, 1703 in LACHINE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 23, 1675 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 18, 1721 in LACHINE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (3) CHARLES BRAZEAU November 09, 1726; born 1662; died April 25, 1750 in STE-GENEVIEVE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN FOUCHER and MARIE-ANNE MARCHAND:

Marriage: November 26, 1687, ST-JOSEPH DE POINTE LEVIS, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. MARIE-MADELEINE MARCHAND, born April 25, 1688 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 1762 in LA DURANTAYE, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married ANDRE LACROIX May 05, 1706 in BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 21, 1682/83 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Aft. July 1728 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ANDRE LACROIX and MARIE-MADELEINE MARCHAND:

Marriage: May 05, 1706, BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

- v. UNKNOWN MARCHAND
- vi. GEORGES LAURENT MARCHAND
- vii. JACQUES MARCHAND
- viii. CHARLES MARCHAND
- ix. FRANCOIS MARCHAND

50 x. LOUIS MARCHAND, born February 10, 1677/78; married JEANNE BOURASSA October 05, 1701 in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

102. JEAN BOURASSEAU, born 1629 in ST-FULGENT, EVECHE DE LUCON, POITOU, FRANCE; died January 21, 1717/18 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 204. JACQUES BOURASSEAU and 205. FRANCOISE FAUCHARD. He married 103. CATHERINE POITEVIN November 05, 1676 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

103. CATHERINE POITEVIN, born 1641 in ST NICOLAS DES CHAMPS, PARIS, FRANCE; died in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 206. GUILLAUME POITEVIN and 207. FRANCOISE MACRE.

More About JEAN BOURASSEAU and CATHERINE POITEVIN:

Marriage: November 05, 1676, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JEAN BOURASSEAU and CATHERINE POITEVIN are:

- i. RENE BOURASSA, born April 27, 1678 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 29, 1678 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.
- ii. MARIE-ANNE BOURASSA, born 1680 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) PIERRE BOUCHARD October 29, 1699 in QUEBEC, CANADA; born June 18, 1678 in RIVIERE-QUELLE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 11, 1717 in GRANDE POINTE A ST-ROCH DES AULNAIES, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) PIERRE JEAN August 13, 1724 in CONTRACT JANNEAU, ST JEAN, PORT JOLIE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1643 in ST NICOLAS, LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died February 10, 1726/27 in MICHON, PORT JOLI, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (3) LOUIS BOSSE November 02, 1726 in ST-ROCH DES AULNAIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1650 in ST MARTIN DE CHABOURNAY, POITIERS, POITOU, FRANCE; died September 12, 1736 in CAP ST IGNACE, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE BOUCHARD and MARIE-ANNE BOURASSA:

Marriage: October 29, 1699, QUEBEC, CANADA

51 iii. JEANNE BOURASSA, born July 01, 1682 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married LOUIS MARCHAND October 05, 1701 in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iv. FRANCOIS BOURASSA, born May 02, 1687 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARGUERITE JOURDAIN June 12, 1714 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS BOURASSA and MARGUERITE JOURDAIN:

Marriage: June 12, 1714, LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

104. PIERRE ROBERGE dit LAPIERRE, born Abt. 1649 in NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died October 24, 1725 in ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 208. JACQUES ROBERGE and 209. CLAUDINE BURET. He married 105. MARIE LEFRANCOIS April 10, 1684 in L'VISITATION DE NOTRE DAME,CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

105. MARIE LEFRANCOIS, born August 04, 1659 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died February 26, 1721/22 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 210. CHARLES LEFRANCOIS and 211. MARIE-MADELEINE TRIOT.

More About PIERRE ROBERGE dit LAPIERRE and MARIE LEFRANCOIS:  
Marriage: April 10, 1684, L'VISITATION DE NOTRE DAME,CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of PIERRE ROBERGE dit LAPIERRE and MARIE LEFRANCOIS are:

i. MARIE-JOSEPHTE ROBERGE, married JEAN-BAPTISTE DROUIN August 16, 1773 in ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born July 13, 1742 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE DROUIN and MARIE-JOSEPHTE ROBERGE:  
Marriage: August 16, 1773, ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

ii. PIERRE ROBERGE, born February 18, 1684/85 in ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-ANNE JOUANNE November 21, 1710 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE ROBERGE and MARIE-ANNE JOUANNE:  
Marriage: November 21, 1710, ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

52 iii. JOSEPH ROBERGE, born May 27, 1686 in ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-MADELEINE LEMELIN November 26, 1715 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

iv. MARIE-ANNE ROBERGE, born February 10, 1687/88 in ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died September 30, 1714 in BEAUPORT,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married PAUL DE RAINVILLE February 25, 1709/10 in L'VISITATION DE NOTRE DAME,CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born April 06, 1678 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PAUL DE RAINVILLE and MARIE-ANNE ROBERGE:  
Marriage: February 25, 1709/10, L'VISITATION DE NOTRE DAME,CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA

v. ELEONORE ROBERGE, born March 24, 1689/90 in ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married PIERRE PAQUET February 01, 1716/17 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born October 31, 1692 in ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE PAQUET and ELEONORE ROBERGE:  
Marriage: February 01, 1716/17, ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

vi. JEAN-BAPTISTE ROBERGE dit LACROIX, born Abt. June 27, 1692 in ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. April 26, 1741 in POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-ANGELIQUE FAUCHER January 12, 1721/22 in ST-FRANCOIS-DE-SALES-DE-NEUVILLE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born Abt. 1701 in POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE ROBERGE dit LACROIX and MARIE-ANGELIQUE FAUCHER:  
Marriage: January 12, 1721/22, ST-FRANCOIS-DE-SALES-DE-NEUVILLE,QUEBEC,CANADA

vii. LOUISE-HYACINTHE ROBERGE, born Abt. April 17, 1694 in ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JOACHIM AUDET dit LAPOINTE November 23, 1716 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born October 27, 1680 in ST JEAN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Bef. April 1752 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About JOACHIM AUDET dit LAPOINTE and LOUISE-HYACINTHE ROBERGE:  
Marriage: November 23, 1716, ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA



viii. GENEVIEVE ROBERGE, born April 27, 1696 in ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 03, 1715 in ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

106. LOUIS LEMELIN, born March 21, 1663/64 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 26, 1740/41 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 158. JEAN LEMELIN dit TOURANGEAU and 159. MARIE-MARGUERITE BRASSARD. He married 107. MARIE-ANNE DELAUNAY September 23, 1691 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

107. MARIE-ANNE DELAUNAY, born December 27, 1675 in MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 29, 1756 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 214. CLAUDE DELAUNAY and 215. DENISE LECLERC.

More About LOUIS LEMELIN and MARIE-ANNE DELAUNAY:  
Marriage: September 23, 1691, ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of LOUIS LEMELIN and MARIE-ANNE DELAUNAY are:

i. JEANNE LEMELIN, born December 27, 1691 in ST LAURENT, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married CHARLES JOLLIET dit ANTICOSTI November 07, 1714 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES JOLLIET dit ANTICOSTI and JEANNE LEMELIN:  
Marriage: November 07, 1714, ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. FRANCOISE LEMELIN, born January 10, 1693/94 in ILE DE ORLEANS, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 29, 1759; married FRANCOIS GOSSELIN February 11, 1715/16 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 06, 1688 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 11, 1759.

More About FRANCOIS GOSSELIN and FRANCOISE LEMELIN:  
Marriage: February 11, 1715/16, ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. MARIE-GENEVIEVE LEMELIN, born January 10, 1693/94 in ST-LAURENT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married INNOCENT AUDET dit LAPOINTE November 12, 1710 in ST-LAURENT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born April 16, 1689 in ST JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About INNOCENT AUDET dit LAPOINTE and MARIE-GENEVIEVE LEMELIN:  
Marriage: November 12, 1710, ST-LAURENT, QUEBEC, CANADA

53 iv. MARIE-MADELEINE LEMELIN, born July 11, 1696 in ILE DE ORLEANS, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JOSEPH ROBERGE November 26, 1715 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

v. LOUIS-THOMAS LEMELIN, born June 30, 1701 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 21, 1745/46 in ST VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married GENEVIEVE POULIOT November 19, 1725 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 30, 1704 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About LOUIS-THOMAS LEMELIN and GENEVIEVE POULIOT:  
Marriage: November 19, 1725, ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. NICOLAS LEMELIN, born January 12, 1703/04 in ST LAURENT, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 10, 1717 in ST LAURENT, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

vii. MARGUERITE ANGELIQUE LEMELIN, born July 26, 1706 in ST LAURENT, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 15, 1730/31; married JEAN-BAPTISTE dit GABRIEL GOSSELIN November 21, 1718 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 04, 1693/94.

More About MARGUERITE ANGELIQUE LEMELIN:  
Date born 2: December 14, 1698

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE GOSSELIN and MARGUERITE LEMELIN:  
Marriage: November 21, 1718, ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

viii. LAURENT LEMELIN, born August 10, 1708 in ST LAURENT, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-JOSEPHE DOYON April 18, 1735 in QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 25, 1699 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About LAURENT LEMELIN and MARIE-JOSEPHE DOYON:  
Marriage: April 18, 1735, QUEBEC, CANADA

ix. ELISABETH LEMELIN, born November 21, 1710 in ST LAURENT, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 02, 1731/32.

x. MARIE-ANNE LEMELIN, born March 27, 1713 in ST LAURENT, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 09, 1749; married LOUIS DUFRESNE January 21, 1731/32 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About LOUIS DUFRESNE and MARIE-ANNE LEMELIN:  
Marriage: January 21, 1731/32, ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

xi. JOSEPH LAURENT LEMELIN, born July 10, 1715 in ST LAURENT, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 14, 1771 in ST LAURENT, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARTHE ALLAIRE November 07, 1740 in ST FRANCOIS, ILE DE ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born July 03, 1716 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH LEMELIN and MARTHE ALLAIRE:  
Marriage: November 07, 1740, ST FRANCOIS, ILE DE ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

xii. MARIE-THERESE LEMELIN, born July 11, 1718 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married NICOLAS POULIOT October 15, 1742 in ST-LAURENT, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born April 12, 1720 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died June 06, 1760 in LAPRAIRIE, LAPRAIRIE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About NICOLAS POULIOT and MARIE-THERESE LEMELIN:  
Marriage: October 15, 1742, ST-LAURENT, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

108. GUILLAUME COUTURE, born October 11, 1662 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 15, 1738 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 216. GUILLAUME COUTURE and 217. ANNE AYMARD/EMARD. He married 109. MARIE-MADELEINE COTE February 07, 1690/91 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

109. MARIE-MADELEINE COTE, born August 02, 1675 in STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 25, 1703 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 218. MARTIN COTE and 219. SUZANNE PAGE dit DE QUERCY.

More About GUILLAUME COUTURE and MARIE-MADELEINE COTE:  
Marriage: February 07, 1690/91, ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of GUILLAUME COUTURE and MARIE-MADELEINE COTE are:

i. GUILLAUME COUTURE, married MARIE-CHARLOTTE TURGEON November 16, 1722 in ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About GUILLAUME COUTURE and MARIE-CHARLOTTE TURGEON:  
Marriage: November 16, 1722, ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. IGNACE COUTURE

iii. JEAN-BAPTISTE COUTURE, married MARIE-MADELEINE LACASSE/CASSE November 17, 1722 in ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 15, 1697 in BEAUMONT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE COUTURE and MARIE-MADELEINE LACASSE/CASSE:  
Marriage: November 17, 1722, ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. JOSEPH COUTURE, born February 08, 1702/03; married MARIE-SUZANNE TURGEON January 12, 1731/32 in ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born March 09, 1708/09 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH COUTURE and MARIE-SUZANNE TURGEON:  
Marriage: January 12, 1731/32, ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

54 v. AUGUSTIN COUTURE, born June 08, 1696 in ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married ELIZABETH TURGEON January 12, 1722/23 in ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

vi. PIERRE COUTURE, born January 25, 1697/98 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARGUERITE BOUFFARD November 24, 1727 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born April 20, 1691 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE COUTURE and MARGUERITE BOUFFARD:  
Marriage: November 24, 1727, ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

110. ZACHARIE TURGEON, born May 07, 1664 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died July 13, 1743 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 220. CHARLES TURGEON and 221. PASQUIERE PERRINE LEFEBVRE. He married 111. ELIZABETH/ISABELLE ROY/LEROY October 24, 1691 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA.

111. ELIZABETH/ISABELLE ROY/LEROY, born May 18, 1671 in L'ANGE GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 168. NICOLAS ROY/LEROY and 169. JEANNE LELIEVRE.

More About ZACHARIE TURGEON and ELIZABETH/ISABELLE ROY/LEROY:  
Marriage: October 24, 1691, BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of ZACHARIE TURGEON and ELIZABETH/ISABELLE ROY/LEROY are:

i. ALEXANDRE TURGEON, married CECILE LECOURT February 03, 1743/44 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About ALEXANDRE TURGEON and CECILE LECOURT:  
Marriage: February 03, 1743/44, BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

ii. GENEVIEVE TURGEON, married JOSEPH COUILLARD August 08, 1729 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH COUILLARD and GENEVIEVE TURGEON:  
Marriage: August 08, 1729, BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

iii. MARGUERITE TURGEON, married ANTOINE NADEAU May 06, 1726 in BEAUMONT,QUEBEC,CANADA; born February 12, 1699/00 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About ANTOINE NADEAU and MARGUERITE TURGEON:  
Marriage: May 06, 1726, BEAUMONT,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. CHARLES TURGEON, born May 27, 1692; died April 06, 1769; married MADELEINE DESY dit MONTPLAISER May 17, 1723 in CHAMPLAIN,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About CHARLES TURGEON and MADELEINE DESY dit MONTPLAISER:  
Marriage: May 17, 1723, CHAMPLAIN,QUEBEC,CANADA

v. JEAN TURGEON, born September 05, 1693; died March 1772; married (1) MARGUERITE ALLAIRE November 23, 1723 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) MARIE-MADELEINE MIMAUX February 05, 1736/37 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born May 04, 1710; died March 1764.

More About JEAN TURGEON and MARIE-MADELEINE MIMAUX:

Marriage: February 05, 1736/37, ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

vi. LOUIS TURGEON, born April 19, 1695 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died July 07, 1776 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-ANGELIQUE COUTURE April 28, 1728 in ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born October 28, 1703 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died March 15, 1762 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About LOUIS TURGEON and MARIE-ANGELIQUE COUTURE:  
Marriage: April 28, 1728, ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

vii. JOSEPH TURGEON, born January 14, 1696/97; married MARIE-JOSEPHTE JEREMIE dit DOUVILLE February 26, 1731/32 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born February 11, 1707/08.

More About JOSEPH TURGEON and MARIE-JOSEPHTE JEREMIE dit DOUVILLE:  
Marriage: February 26, 1731/32, BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

viii. MARIE TURGEON, born 1698 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEAN-BAPTISTE BILODEAU November 19, 1716 in ST ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born November 12, 1688 in ST-FRANCOIS,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE BILODEAU and MARIE TURGEON:  
Marriage: November 19, 1716, ST ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

55 ix. ELIZABETH TURGEON, born January 20, 1699/00 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married AUGUSTIN COUTURE January 12, 1722/23 in ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

x. ANGELIQUE TURGEON, born May 12, 1701; died April 1750; married JOSEPH NADEAU January 07, 1722/23 in ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born March 22, 1697/98.

More About JOSEPH NADEAU and ANGELIQUE TURGEON:  
Marriage: January 07, 1722/23, ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

xi. MARIE-LOUISE TURGEON, born May 06, 1706; died June 01, 1791; married JEAN-BAPTISTE NADEAU January 13, 1726/27 in BEAUMONT,QUEBEC,CANADA; born in ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE NADEAU and MARIE-LOUISE TURGEON:  
Marriage: January 13, 1726/27, BEAUMONT,QUEBEC,CANADA

xii. MARIE-SUZANNE TURGEON, born March 09, 1708/09 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JOSEPH COUTURE January 12, 1731/32 in ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born February 08, 1702/03.

More About JOSEPH COUTURE and MARIE-SUZANNE TURGEON:  
Marriage: January 12, 1731/32, ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

112. JEAN HELIE dit LEBRETON, born 1621 in ST MALO,FRANCE; died December 16, 1699 in ST VALLIER,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 224. JEAN HELIE and 225. JEANNE MEUNIER. He married 113. JEANNE LABBE November 28, 1669 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

113. JEANNE LABBE, born 1641 in ST LEU-ST GILLES,PARIS,FRANCE; died May 27, 1715 in ST VALLIER,QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 226. CHARLES LABBE and 227. MARIE-FRANCOISE MIRAN.

More About JEAN HELIE dit LEBRETON and JEANNE LABBE:  
Marriage: November 28, 1669, STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of JEAN HELIE dit LEBRETON and JEANNE LABBE are:

i. MADELEINE-ELISABETH JEANNE HELIE dit LEBRETON, married PIERRE-JEAN JUSSEREAU dit ST.AMANT 1701.

More About PIERRE-JEAN JUSSEREAU dit ST.AMANT and MADELEINE-ELISABETH HELIE dit LEBRETON:  
Marriage: 1701

ii. FRANCOIS HELIE dit LEBRETON, born May 22, 1672 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 23, 1735 in ST VALLIER, QUEBEC, CANADA; married FRANCOISE BIDET September 23, 1692 in ST JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born September 06, 1670 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 21, 1738 in ST AUGUSTIN, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS HELIE dit LEBRETON and FRANCOISE BIDET:  
Marriage: September 23, 1692, ST JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. JEANNE HELIE dit LEBRETON, born March 12, 1673/74 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died June 30, 1715 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN FRADET February 12, 1691/92 in ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1668 in BORDEAUX, FRANCE; died February 06, 1742/43 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN FRADET and JEANNE HELIE dit LEBRETON:  
Marriage: February 12, 1691/92, ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

56 iv. PIERRE HELIE dit LEBRETON, born February 02, 1675/76 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 21, 1760; married (1) MARIE-ROSALIE PEPIN July 05, 1700 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE-HELENE GROMELIN July 30, 1722 in ST-ETIENNE-DE-BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

v. MARIE-MADELEINE HELIE dit LEBRETON, born July 17, 1678; married LOUIS BOUTIN November 25, 1698 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 15, 1670/71 in NEUVILLE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 13, 1736 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About LOUIS BOUTIN and MARIE-MADELEINE HELIE dit LEBRETON:  
Marriage: November 25, 1698, ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. JACQUES HELIE dit LEBRETON, born May 02, 1680; married MARIE-LOUISE LACASSE/CASSE September 03, 1715 in BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born April 19, 1696.

More About JACQUES HELIE dit LEBRETON and MARIE-LOUISE LACASSE/CASSE:  
Marriage: September 03, 1715, BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

vii. MARIE HELIE dit LEBRETON, born April 15, 1684.

114. NOEL GROMELIN He was the son of 228. HERVET GROMELIN and 229. CATHERINE CAPITAINE. He married 115. MARIE BALAN dit LACOMBE February 07, 1700/01 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

115. MARIE BALAN dit LACOMBE She was the daughter of 230. PIERRE BALAN dit LACOMBE and 231. RENEE BIRETTE.

More About NOEL GROMELIN and MARIE BALAN dit LACOMBE:  
Marriage: February 07, 1700/01, ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of NOEL GROMELIN and MARIE BALAN dit LACOMBE are:

57 i. MARIE-HELENE GROMELIN, born December 29, 1701; died September 11, 1763; married PIERRE HELIE dit LEBRETON July 30, 1722 in ST-ETIENNE-DE-BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ii. JOSEPH-NOEL GROMELIN, married MARIE-SUZANNE LABRECQUE July 27, 1727 in ST VALLIER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH-NOEL GROMELIN and MARIE-SUZANNE LABRECQUE:  
Marriage: July 27, 1727, ST VALLIER, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. LOUISE GROMELIN, married JACQUES GUENET April 08, 1723 in ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born April 12, 1701.

More About JACQUES GUENET and LOUISE GROMELIN:  
Marriage: April 08, 1723, ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

116. JEAN POULIOT, born December 20, 1674 in STE-FAMILLE, D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 232. CHARLES POULIOT and 233. FRANCOISE MEUNIER. He married 117. MARIE-MADELEINE AUDET dit LAPOINTE February 11, 1696/97 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

117. MARIE-MADELEINE AUDET dit LAPOINTE She was the daughter of 234. NICOLAS AUDET dit LAPOINTE and 235. MADELEINE/MAGDELAINE DESPRES.

More About JEAN POULIOT and MARIE-MADELEINE AUDET dit LAPOINTE:  
Marriage: February 11, 1696/97, ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JEAN POULIOT and MARIE-MADELEINE AUDET dit LAPOINTE are:

i. FRANCOIS POULIOT, married MADELEINE CHABOT January 17, 1734/35 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS POULIOT and MADELEINE CHABOT:  
Marriage: January 17, 1734/35, ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. MARIE-FRANCOISE POULIOT, married JEAN GODBOUT October 21, 1735 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN GODBOUT and MARIE-FRANCOISE POULIOT:  
Marriage: October 21, 1735, ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. NICOLAS POULIOT  
58 iv. JEAN POULIOT, born October 03, 1699; died February 28, 1750/51; married MARIE-ANNE DENIS dit LAPIERRE January 31, 1723/24 in ST-LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA.  
v. CHARLES POULIOT, born May 15, 1704; married GENEVIEVE GODBOUT November 04, 1727 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES POULIOT and GENEVIEVE GODBOUT:  
Marriage: November 04, 1727, ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

118. PIERRE DENIS dit LAPIERRE, born 1663 in LAYRAC, AGEN, GASCOGNE, FRANCE; died September 18, 1727 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 236. BLAISE DENIS and 237. JEANNE LAPONCHE. He married 119. MARIE-ANNE GODIN/GAUDIN October 08, 1687 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

119. MARIE-ANNE GODIN/GAUDIN, born April 27, 1662 in CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; died in QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 238. CHARLES GODIN/GAUDIN and 239. MARIE BOUCHER.

More About PIERRE DENIS dit LAPIERRE and MARIE-ANNE GODIN/GAUDIN:  
Marriage: October 08, 1687, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of PIERRE DENIS dit LAPIERRE and MARIE-ANNE GODIN/GAUDIN are:

i. MARIE DENIS, married JEAN BAILLARGEON November 27, 1713 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN BAILLARGEON and MARIE DENIS:  
Marriage: November 27, 1713, ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. JOSEPH DENIS dit LAPIERRE, born June 07, 1692 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 11, 1760 in ST

MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-JEANNE CLEMENT dit LABONTE  
November 09, 1722 in ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January  
31, 1703/04 in LA DURANTAYE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH DENIS dit LAPIERRE and MARIE-JEANNE CLEMENT dit LABONTE:  
Marriage: November 09, 1722, ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

iii. CHARLES DENIS dit LAPIERRE, born 1694; married MARIE-MADELEINE  
PICHET November 20, 1719 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born November 08,  
1700 in ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died August 25, 1765 in ST  
VALIER,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About CHARLES DENIS dit LAPIERRE and MARIE-MADELEINE PICHET:  
Marriage: November 20, 1719, ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. PIERRE JACQUES DENIS dit LAPIERRE, born September 1696 in ST-  
LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died April 16, 1758; married VERONIQUE MATHIEU  
October 22, 1725 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January 18, 1703/04 in  
L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died July 29, 1759.

More About PIERRE DENIS dit LAPIERRE and VERONIQUE MATHIEU:  
Marriage: October 22, 1725, L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA

v. MARGUERITE DENIS dit LAPIERRE, born July 17, 1698 in ST-LAURENT,ILE  
D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. January 30, 1734/35 in ST-LAURENT,ILE  
D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married LOUIS ROULEAU August 28, 1730 in ST-LAURENT,ILE  
D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born December 08, 1708 in ST-LAURENT,ILE  
D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died May 19, 1758 in ST-LAURENT,ILE  
D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About LOUIS ROULEAU and MARGUERITE DENIS dit LAPIERRE:  
Marriage: August 28, 1730, ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

59 vi. MARIE-ANNE DENIS dit LAPIERRE, born March 1700/01; married JEAN  
POULIOT January 31, 1723/24 in ST-LAURENT,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA.

120. PIERRE VALLEE/LAVALLEE dit BOURGIET, born June 06, 1636 in ST-  
SAENS,DIEPPE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died October 21, 1686 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA. He  
was the son of 240. PIERRE VALLEE/LAVALLEE and 241. MADELEINE DUMENSIL. He married 121.  
MARIE-THERESE LEBLANC January 12, 1664/65 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

121. MARIE-THERESE LEBLANC, born May 03, 1651 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died July 10, 1729  
in QUEBEC ,CANADA. She was the daughter of 242. JOSEPH-LEONARD LEBLANC and 243. MARIE-  
MARGUERITE RITON.

More About PIERRE VALLEE/LAVALLEE dit BOURGIET:  
Date born 2: June 06, 1636, ST JEAN DE ROUEN,NORMANDIE,FRANCE  
Died 2: October 21, 1686, BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA

More About PIERRE VALLEE/LAVALLEE dit BOURGIET and MARIE-THERESE LEBLANC:  
Marriage: January 12, 1664/65, QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of PIERRE VALLEE/LAVALLEE dit BOURGIET and MARIE-THERESE LEBLANC are:

i. MARIE-MARGUERITE VALLEE, born Abt. 1667; died December 10, 1720 in  
BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEAN-FRANCOIS PARENT February 10, 1686/87 in  
BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; born February 15, 1664/65 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died August 17, 1722  
in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About JEAN-FRANCOIS PARENT and MARIE-MARGUERITE VALLEE:  
Marriage: February 10, 1686/87, BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA

ii. THERESE VALLEE, born Abt. 1667; died October 29, 1722 in  
BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA.

iii. SUZANNE VALLEE, born March 12, 1669/70 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 08, 1729 in LA PRAIRIE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married RENE BEAUDOIN February 10, 1686/87 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born July 29, 1663 in NIORT, POITOU, FRANCE; died January 22, 1736/37 in LA PRAIRIE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About RENE BEAUDOIN and SUZANNE VALLEE:  
Marriage: February 10, 1686/87, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. MARGUERITE VALLEE, born February 17, 1671/72 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died Abt. 1749; married JEAN DE RAINVILLE January 30, 1689/90 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 23, 1666.

More About JEAN DE RAINVILLE and MARGUERITE VALLEE:  
Marriage: January 30, 1689/90, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. PIERRE-VINCENT VALLEE, born September 29, 1674 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 11, 1751 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE-MADELEINE VACHON November 23, 1699 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 08, 1679/80 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 18, 1702/03 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE-MADELEINE COURAULT July 21, 1704 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born July 02, 1683 in LACHINE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 21, 1757 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE-VINCENT VALLEE and MARIE-MADELEINE COURAULT:  
Marriage: July 21, 1704, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. MICHEL VALLEE, born Abt. 1676 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 01, 1752 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married GENEVIEVE BAUGIS February 03, 1711/12 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 30, 1692 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About MICHEL VALLEE and GENEVIEVE BAUGIS:  
Marriage: February 03, 1711/12, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

vii. CHARLES LOUIS VALLEE, born Abt. 1678; died Abt. 1753; married GENEVIEVE MARCOUX September 12, 1707 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 06, 1680/81 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES VALLEE and GENEVIEVE MARCOUX:  
Marriage: September 12, 1707, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

60 viii. NICOLAS-MARIE VALLEE, born March 28, 1681 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 01, 1766; married (1) MARIE-LOUISE LEFEBVRE November 22, 1712 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE-ANNE BENOIT dit ABEL July 23, 1736 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

ix. MARIE-MARTHE MADELEINE VALLEE, born April 24, 1683 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 21, 1747/48 in STE-ANNE-DE-LA-POCATIERE, KAMOURASKA, QUEBEC, CANADA; married CHARLES MIVILLE dit DESCHENES August 28, 1702 in RIVIERE-OUELLE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 14, 1677 in RIVIERE-OUELLE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 11, 1758 in RIVIERE-OUELLE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES MIVILLE dit DESCHENES and MARIE-MARTHE VALLEE:  
Marriage: August 28, 1702, RIVIERE-OUELLE, QUEBEC, CANADA

x. MARIE-CHARLOTTE VALLEE, born September 20, 1685 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married PIERRE CHAUVEAU August 22, 1707 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1684; died November 23, 1754 in CHARLESBOURG, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE CHAUVEAU and MARIE-CHARLOTTE VALLEE:  
Marriage: August 22, 1707, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

122. JEAN-BAPTISTE LEFEBVRE dit CHARTRAND, born June 23, 1658 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 06, 1735/36 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 244. PIERRE



LEFEBVRE and 245. MARIE CHASTEIGNE/CHATAIGNE. He married 123. MARIE CRETE October 22, 1685 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

123. MARIE CRETE, born February 16, 1667/68 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 28, 1723/24 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 246. JEAN CRETE/CRESTE and 247. MARIE-MARGUERITE GAULIN.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE LEFEBVRE dit CHARTRAND and MARIE CRETE:  
Marriage: October 22, 1685, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JEAN-BAPTISTE LEFEBVRE dit CHARTRAND and MARIE CRETE are:

i. JEAN-BAPTISTE LEFEBVRE, born August 10, 1686 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 25, 1744 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-CHARLOTTE DE RAINVILLE February 09, 1718/19 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 01, 1695 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE LEFEBVRE and MARIE-CHARLOTTE DE RAINVILLE:  
Marriage: February 09, 1718/19, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. JOSEPH LEFEBVRE, born August 01, 1688 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 28, 1751; married (1) MARIE-THERESE PARENT January 24, 1719/20 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born December 17, 1696 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 13, 1725/26 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE-ANNE FELICITE BOUIN dit DUFRESNE November 18, 1726 in L'ANCIENNE-LORETTE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 16, 1710 in L'ANCIENNE-LORETTE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (3) GENEVIEVE GOSSELIN May 07, 1741 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. April 02, 1693 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 1770.

More About JOSEPH LEFEBVRE and MARIE-THERESE PARENT:  
Marriage: January 24, 1719/20, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. JACQUES LEFEBVRE, born December 03, 1689 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 15, 1749 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-JOSEPHE PARENT February 28, 1723/24 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 19, 1698/99 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 30, 1735/36 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JACQUES LEFEBVRE and MARIE-JOSEPHE PARENT:  
Marriage: February 28, 1723/24, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

61 iv. MARIE-LOUISE LEFEBVRE, born March 22, 1690/91 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 10, 1730 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married NICOLAS-MARIE VALLEE November 22, 1712 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

v. CLAUDE LEFEBVRE, born October 26, 1692 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-THERESE PARENT January 24, 1719/20 in QUEBEC, CANADA; born September 25, 1699; died September 14, 1737.

More About CLAUDE LEFEBVRE and MARIE-THERESE PARENT:  
Marriage: January 24, 1719/20, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. ALEXANDRE LEFEBVRE, born August 10, 1694 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 21, 1755 in STE-MARIE-DE-BEAUCE, BEAUCE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-GENEVIEVE PARENT November 18, 1726 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 11, 1702.

More About ALEXANDRE LEFEBVRE and MARIE-GENEVIEVE PARENT:  
Marriage: November 18, 1726, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

vii. MARIE-CHARLOTTE LEFEBVRE, born April 19, 1696 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 29, 1744 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married LOUIS CHEVALIER July 24, 1719 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 16, 1696 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About LOUIS CHEVALIER and MARIE-CHARLOTTE LEFEBVRE:

Marriage: July 24, 1719, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

viii. NOEL LEFEBVRE, born November 25, 1697 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 01, 1697 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ix. MARGUERITE-FRANCOISE LEFEBVRE, born January 29, 1698/99 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 14, 1708/09 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

x. PIERRE LEFEBVRE, born October 01, 1700 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 26, 1700/01 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

xi. NOEL LEFEBVRE, born December 19, 1701 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 06, 1702/03 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

xii. MARIE-GENEVIEVE LEFEBVRE, born January 04, 1703/04 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married ETIENNE PARENT August 28, 1730 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 12, 1708 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died 1781 in STE-MARIE DE BEAUCE, BEAUCE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ETIENNE PARENT and MARIE-GENEVIEVE LEFEBVRE:

Marriage: August 28, 1730, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

xiii. LOUIS LEFEBVRE, born August 18, 1705 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 10, 1708 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

xiv. MARIE-ELIZABETH LEFEBVRE, born September 08, 1707 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JOSEPH PARENT November 24, 1727 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 23, 1703/04 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died May 04, 1778 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH PARENT and MARIE-ELIZABETH LEFEBVRE:

Marriage: November 24, 1727, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

xv. IGNACE LEFEBVRE, born October 19, 1709 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 03, 1757 in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-GENEVIEVE COUTURE November 11, 1737 in POINTE-DE-LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 18, 1719 in ST-JOSEPH, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About IGNACE LEFEBVRE and MARIE-GENEVIEVE COUTURE:

Marriage: November 11, 1737, POINTE-DE-LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

xvi. FRANCOIS-NICOLAS LEFEBVRE, born May 24, 1714 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died May 26, 1714 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

124. CLAUDE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, born May 09, 1682 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died May 27, 1725 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 248. CLAUDE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER and 249. MARIE ARCULAR. He married 125. MARIE-MADELEINE GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE February 08, 1704/05 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

125. MARIE-MADELEINE GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE, born October 10, 1688 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 17, 1757 in LA DURANTAYE, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 250. MICHEL GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE and 251. MARIE-MADELEINE BISSONNET.

More About CLAUDE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER and MARIE-MADELEINE GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE:

Marriage: February 08, 1704/05, ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of CLAUDE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER and MARIE-MADELEINE GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE are:

i. CLAUDE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, married MARIE-JOSEPHE AUDIBERT August 29, 1742 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CLAUDE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER and MARIE-JOSEPHE AUDIBERT:

Marriage: August 29, 1742, ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. IGNACE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, married LOUISE GARAND February 26, 1747/48 in LA DURANTAYE, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About IGNACE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER and LOUISE GARAND:  
Marriage: February 26, 1747/48, LA DURANTAYE,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

62        iii.        JEAN-BAPTISTE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, born September 10, 1708 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-JOSEPHE MARCEAU October 17, 1730 in ST-FRANCOIS,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

            iv.        MARGUERITE-ANGELIQUE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, born September 04, 1712; died December 18, 1756; married JEAN CHAMBERLAND May 16, 1729 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN CHAMBERLAND and MARGUERITE-ANGELIQUE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER:  
Marriage: May 16, 1729, ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

            v.        MARIE-ANNE LEFEBVRE, born May 01, 1718 in LA DURANTAYE,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died March 28, 1762 in LA DURANTAYE,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married PIERRE QUERET dit LATULIPPE August 13, 1736 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January 01, 1710/11 in LA DURANTAYE,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died May 22, 1787 in LA DURANTAYE,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE QUERET dit LATULIPPE and MARIE-ANNE LEFEBVRE:  
Marriage: August 13, 1736, ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

            vi.        URSULE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, born November 01, 1720 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) ANTOINE DUTIL January 11, 1739/40 in ST MICHEL,LA DURANTAYE,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born in FORGES-LESEAUX,FRANCE; married (2) IGNACE ADAM November 04, 1754 in ST MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About ANTOINE DUTIL and URSULE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER:  
Marriage: January 11, 1739/40, ST MICHEL,LA DURANTAYE,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

126. LOUIS MARCEAU, born April 25, 1678 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died April 21, 1753 in QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 252. FRANCOIS MARCEAU and 253. MARIE-LOUISE BOLPER. He married 127. JEANNE DUMAS March 30, 1697 in ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

127. JEANNE DUMAS, born August 19, 1673 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died July 11, 1737 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 254. FRANCOIS DUMAS and 255. MARGUERITE FOYE.

More About LOUIS MARCEAU and JEANNE DUMAS:  
Marriage: March 30, 1697, ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of LOUIS MARCEAU and JEANNE DUMAS are:

            i.        AUGUSTIN MARCEAU

            ii.        DOROTHEE MARCEAU, married PIERRE COTE April 09, 1720 in ST-FRANCOIS,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born April 24, 1701.

More About PIERRE COTE and DOROTHEE MARCEAU:  
Marriage: April 09, 1720, ST-FRANCOIS,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

            iii.        MARIE-JEANNE MARCEAU, married JEAN GAGNON January 30, 1730/31 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born September 17, 1707 in CHATEAURICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died September 04, 1779 in ST-FRANCOIS,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN GAGNON and MARIE-JEANNE MARCEAU:  
Marriage: January 30, 1730/31, STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

63        iv.        MARIE-JOSEPHTE MARCEAU, born May 26, 1707; married (1) LOUIS SEBASTIEN ALLAIRE July 04, 1729 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) JEAN-BAPTISTE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER October 17, 1730 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

             v.        ANTOINE MARCEAU, born February 04, 1704/05 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 14, 1776 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MADELEINE MARIE GAGNE April 04, 1731 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 31, 1710 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ANTOINE MARCEAU and MADELEINE GAGNE:

Marriage: April 04, 1731, ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

             vi.        MARIE-MARTHE MARCEAU, born February 26, 1705/06; married LOUIS JOSEPH ASSELIN February 09, 1727/28 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 24, 1708 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About LOUIS ASSELIN and MARIE-MARTHE MARCEAU:

Marriage: February 09, 1727/28, ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

             vii.        JEAN-BAPTISTE MARCEAU, born November 04, 1708 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-MADELEINE LEPAGE September 04, 1731 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 10, 1715/16 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE MARCEAU and MARIE-MADELEINE LEPAGE:

Marriage: September 04, 1731, ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

### **Generation No. 8**

128. HONORE ROUSSEAU, born Abt. 1590 in GORGE, POITIERS, FRANCE. He married 129. MARIE BOILLEROT/BILLEROT Abt. 1625 in GORGE, POITIERS, FRANCE.

129. MARIE BOILLEROT/BILLEROT, born Abt. 1595 in FRANCE; died Bef. 1667.

More About HONORE ROUSSEAU and MARIE BOILLEROT/BILLEROT:

Marriage: Abt. 1625, GORGE, POITIERS, FRANCE

Child of HONORE ROUSSEAU and MARIE BOILLEROT/BILLEROT is:

64        i.        THOMAS ROUSSEAU, born Abt. 1626 in OROUX, PARTHENAY, POITOU, FRANCE; died July 26, 1716 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MADELEINE OLIVIER October 05, 1667 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) CHARLOTTE-FRANCOISE BELANGER July 04, 1691 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

130. JEAN OLIVIER, born Abt. 1605 in CAUDEBEC-EN-CAUX, NORMANDIE, FRANCE. He married 131. LOUISE PREVOST in FRANCE.

131. LOUISE PREVOST, born Abt. 1610.

More About JEAN OLIVIER and LOUISE PREVOST:

Marriage: FRANCE

Child of JEAN OLIVIER and LOUISE PREVOST is:

65        i.        MADELEINE OLIVIER, born Abt. 1637 in CAUDEBEC-CAUX, ROUEN, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died April 21, 1690 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married THOMAS ROUSSEAU October 05, 1667 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

132. PHILIPPE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born 1637 in NOTRE DAME DE MONTREUIL, AMIENS, PICARDIE, FRANCE. He was the son of 264. ADRIEN DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD and 265. ANTOINETTE LEROUX. He married 133. MARIE-MARTINE CROSNIER November 18, 1669 in CHATEAU RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

133. MARIE-MARTINE CROSNIER, born 1645 in LA FONTAINE-LE-BOURG, ROUEN, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died February 09, 1712/13 in ST PIERRE, RIVIERE DU SUD, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 266. PIERRE CROSNIER and 267. JEANNE NADREAU/NELTIAU.

More About PHILIPPE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD and MARIE-MARTINE CROSNIER:  
Marriage: November 18, 1669, CHATEAU RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of PHILIPPE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD and MARIE-MARTINE CROSNIER are:

i. ANGELIQUE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born October 26, 1670 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 27, 1743/44 in ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) ALPHONSE MORIN dit VALCOUR November 24, 1692 in CAP ST-IGNACE, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born December 12, 1650 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 29, 1711 in MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) JEAN-FRANCOIS LANGLOIS dit BOISVERDUN April 30, 1714 in MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 27, 1666/67 in CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 19, 1714/15 in MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ALPHONSE MORIN dit VALCOUR and ANGELIQUE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD:  
Marriage: November 24, 1692, CAP ST-IGNACE, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. MARIE-MADELEINE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born June 02, 1672; died February 11, 1757 in ST PIERRE DU SUD, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN-BAPTISTE ROUSSEAU June 22, 1699 in CAP ST-IGNACE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1664; died January 14, 1712/13 in ST THOMAS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE ROUSSEAU and MARIE-MADELEINE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD:  
Marriage: June 22, 1699, CAP ST-IGNACE, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. FRANCOISE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born January 01, 1673/74 in L'ISLET, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 22, 1715 in L'ISLET, QUEBEC, CANADA; married CHARLES L'ANGELIER June 02, 1692 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 12, 1670 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died June 06, 1717 in HOTEL DIEU, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES L'ANGELIER and FRANCOISE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD:  
Marriage: June 02, 1692, CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. MARGUERITE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born May 14, 1675 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 02, 1703 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN-BAPTISTE MALBOEUF dit BEAUSOLEIL February 18, 1691/92 in CAP-ST-IGNACE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1665 in ANJOU, FRANCE; died June 18, 1733 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE MALBOEUF dit BEAUSOLEIL and MARGUERITE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD:  
Marriage: February 18, 1691/92, CAP-ST-IGNACE, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. PHILIPPE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born 1677; died 1677.

vi. FRANCOIS-PHILIPPE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born November 23, 1678 in CAP-ST-IGNACE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died May 30, 1749 in ST PIERRE DU SUD, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-FRANCOISE DAGNEAU-LAPRISE November 03, 1700 in ST THOMAS SUD, QUEBEC, CANADA; born July 23, 1676 in BERTHIER, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 18, 1759.

More About FRANCOIS-PHILIPPE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD and MARIE-FRANCOISE DAGNEAU-LAPRISE:  
Marriage: November 03, 1700, ST THOMAS SUD, QUEBEC, CANADA

vii. LOUISE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born April 19, 1680; died June 30, 1755 in ST-FRANCOIS SUD, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JACQUES DAGNEAU-LAPRISE August 31, 1702 in ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 12, 1671/72 in BERTHIER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JACQUES DAGNEAU-LAPRISE and LOUISE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD:  
Marriage: August 31, 1702, ST-THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA

viii. GENEVIEVE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born June 08, 1682; died January 08, 1710/11; married ROBERT VAILLANCOURT September 28, 1704 in ST THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born April 08, 1678 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About ROBERT VAILLANCOURT and GENEVIEVE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD:  
Marriage: September 28, 1704, ST THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA

66 ix. CHARLES DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born May 22, 1684 in L'ISLET,QUEBEC,CANADA; died April 14, 1750 in ST-PIERRE,RIVIERE DU SUD,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) MARIE-MADELEINE BLANCHET May 27, 1709 in QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) MARIE-MADELEINE BOULET/BOULAY September 30, 1721 in MONTMAGNY,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

x. MARIE-ANNE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born April 29, 1686; died April 04, 1721; married MICHEL CHARTIER January 07, 1703/04 in MONTMAGNY,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born October 23, 1667 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. July 04, 1750 in BERTHIER,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About MICHEL CHARTIER and MARIE-ANNE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD:  
Marriage: January 07, 1703/04, MONTMAGNY,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA

xi. JACQUES-FRANCOIS DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born September 02, 1688; died April 19, 1756 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-MADELEINE PELLETIER October 30, 1710 in ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JACQUES-FRANCOIS DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD and MARIE-MADELEINE PELLETIER:  
Marriage: October 30, 1710, ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

xii. AGATHE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born January 18, 1690/91; married PIERRE PROULX June 08, 1711 in MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born July 16, 1681 in MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE PROULX and AGATHE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD:  
Marriage: June 08, 1711, MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA

xiii. PHILIPPE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born 1692; married MARIE-HELENE MARANDA November 03, 1737 in QUEBEC,CANADA; born April 28, 1705 in ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PHILIPPE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD and MARIE-HELENE MARANDA:  
Marriage: November 03, 1737, QUEBEC,CANADA

134. PIERRE BLANCHET, born Abt. 1644 in ST-OMER-DE-ROSIERES-EN-SANTERRE,AMIENS,PICARDIE,FRANCE; died April 10, 1709 in ST-THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 268. NOEL BLANCHET and 269. MADELEINE VALET. He married 135. MARIE FOURNIER February 17, 1669/70 in NOTRE DAME,QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

135. MARIE FOURNIER, born May 05, 1655 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died November 13, 1717 in ST PIERRE-DE-LA-RIVIERE-DU-SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 142. GUILLAUME FOURNIER and 143. FRANCOISE HEBERT.

More About PIERRE BLANCHET and MARIE FOURNIER:  
Marriage: February 17, 1669/70, NOTRE DAME,QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of PIERRE BLANCHET and MARIE FOURNIER are:

- i. ANGELIQUE BLANCHET
- ii. ELISABETH BLANCHET
- iii. FRANCOIS BLANCHET

- iv. JACQUES BLANCHET
- v. JEAN BLANCHET
- vi. JOSEPH BLANCHET
- vii. JOSEPH BLANCHET
- viii. JOSEPH BLANCHET
- ix. LOUIS BLANCHET
- x. LOUIS BLANCHET
- xi. MARIE-GENEVIEVE BLANCHET
- xii. PIERRE-ALPHONSE BLANCHET, born July 06, 1672 in QUEBEC ,CANADA;

died November 22, 1722 in ST-PIERRE,RIVIERE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married LOUISE GAGNE/GASNIER November 18, 1699 in CAP-ST IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born December 15, 1676 in CAP-ST IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died March 20, 1715/16 in MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE-ALPHONSE BLANCHET and LOUISE GAGNE/GASNIER:

Marriage: November 18, 1699, CAP-ST IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA

67 xiii. MARIE-MADELEINE BLANCHET, born July 05, 1676 in ST-PIERRE-DE-LA-RIVIERE-DU-SUD,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Bef. September 1721; married (1) VINCENT CHRETIEN July 27, 1699 in MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; met (2) LOUIS ISABEL-LEGRAND Abt. 1704; married (3) CHARLES DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD May 27, 1709 in QUEBEC,CANADA.

xiv. JEAN BLANCHET, born June 09, 1685; married (1) GENEVIEVE GAGNE/GASNIER April 06, 1712 in BERTHIER,QUEBEC,CANADA; born February 27, 1690/91 in CAP-ST IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) GENEVIEVE ROUSSEAU September 14, 1727 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born September 23, 1708.

More About JEAN BLANCHET and GENEVIEVE ROUSSEAU:

Marriage: September 14, 1727, ST-PIERRE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA

xv. FRANCOISE BLANCHET, born April 19, 1694 in MONTMAGNY,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died 1743 in QUEBEC,CANADA; married SEBASTIEN MORIN November 13, 1717 in ST-FRANCOIS DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1692 in RISTIGOUCHE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died November 15, 1756 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About SEBASTIEN MORIN and FRANCOISE BLANCHET:

Marriage: November 13, 1717, ST-FRANCOIS DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA

Marriage contract: NOTAIRE MICHON

xvi. LOUIS BLANCHET, born April 03, 1701; married MARIE-ANGELIQUE JOLY July 12, 1723 in BERTHIER,QUEBEC,CANADA; born August 03, 1702.

More About LOUIS BLANCHET and MARIE-ANGELIQUE JOLY:

Marriage: July 12, 1723, BERTHIER,QUEBEC,CANADA

xvii. PIERRE-GUILLAUME BLANCHET, born June 15, 1674 in RIVIERE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. 1729 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-ANNE GAGNE November 09, 1705 in ST-MICHEL DE LA DURANTAYE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born July 04, 1688 in CAP-ST-IGNACE,QUEBEC,CNADA; died in MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE-GUILLAUME BLANCHET and MARIE-ANNE GAGNE:

Marriage: November 09, 1705, ST-MICHEL DE LA DURANTAYE,QUEBEC,CANADA

136. PIERRE MORIN dit BOUCHER, born 1634 in NIORT,POITIERS,POITOU,NORMANDY,FRANCE; died Abt. 1690 in ST THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA. He married 137. MARIE MARTIN Abt. 1660 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA.

137. MARIE MARTIN, born 1636 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; died September 16, 1714 in QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 274. PIERRE RENE MARTIN and 275. MARIE-CATHERINE OLIVIE VIGNEAU/VIGNAULT.

More About PIERRE MORIN dit BOUCHER and MARIE MARTIN:  
Marriage: Abt. 1660, PORT ROYAL,ACADIA

Children of PIERRE MORIN dit BOUCHER and MARIE MARTIN are:

- 68 i. PIERRE MORIN dit BOUCHER, born 1662 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; died April 12, 1741 in ST THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEANNE-FRANCOISE CHIASSON dit LAVALLEE November 08, 1682 in BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA.
- ii. LOUIS MORIN dit BOUCHER, born 1664 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; died in FRANCE.
- iii. ANTOINE MORIN dit BOUCHER, born 1666; died Aft. January 14, 1717/18 in RISTIGOUCHE,QUEBEC,CANADA.
- iv. MARIE MORIN dit BOUCHER, born Abt. 1668 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; died Aft. 1716; married (1) JACQUES COCHU November 08, 1682 in BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA; born July 20, 1659 in ST MICHEL D'INGOUVILLE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died Abt. October 26, 1706 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married (2) JEAN PINET February 03, 1709/10 in QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JACQUES COCHU and MARIE MORIN dit BOUCHER:  
Marriage: November 08, 1682, BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA

- v. MARIE-ANNE MORIN dit BOUCHER, born Abt. 1670 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; died August 12, 1745 in QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) RENE DENEAU Abt. 1687 in BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA; died Abt. 1707; married (2) JEAN-CLAUDE LOUET July 15, 1707 in QUEBEC,CANADA; born June 05, 1683 in ROUEN,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died 1739 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About RENE DENEAU and MARIE-ANNE MORIN dit BOUCHER:  
Marriage: Abt. 1687, BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA

- vi. JACQUES MORIN dit BOUCHER, born 1672 in ACADIA; died December 30, 1704 in HOTEL-DIEU,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-ANNE LAVERGNE February 13, 1698/99 in QUEBEC,CANADA; born August 15, 1677; died March 08, 1754.

More About JACQUES MORIN dit BOUCHER and MARIE-ANNE LAVERGNE:  
Marriage: February 13, 1698/99, QUEBEC,CANADA

- vii. CHARLESMORIN,SIEUR DE CLORIDAN, born 1674 in ACADIA; died Abt. 1724; married ANNE-THERESE MINET-MONTIGNY May 23, 1719 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January 23, 1696/97.

More About CHARLES MORIN,SIEUR DE CLORIDAN and ANNE-THERESE MINET-MONTIGNY:  
Marriage 1: May 23, 1719, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA  
Marriage 2: May 26, 1719

- viii. MARGUERITE MORIN dit BOUCHER, born 1676 in ACADIA; died January 25, 1717/18 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married CLAUDE BOISSELLE Abt. 1693 in ILE PERCEE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born May 05, 1671 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; died December 15, 1716 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About CLAUDE BOISSELLE and MARGUERITE MORIN dit BOUCHER:  
Marriage: Abt. 1693, ILE PERCEE,QUEBEC,CANADA

- ix. JEAN-MARIE MORIN dit DUCHARME, born August 10, 1680 in BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA; died January 30, 1716/17 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married MARIE-ELISABETH HUBERT November 18, 1715 in QUEBEC,CANADA; born October 06, 1697 in ST AUGUSTIN,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA; died July 28, 1717 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About JEAN-MARIE MORIN dit DUCHARME and MARIE-ELISABETH HUBERT:  
Marriage: November 18, 1715, QUEBEC,CANADA

- x. JACQUES-FRANCOIS MORIN dit BONSECOURS, born September 23, 1682 in BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA; died Aft. 1712.



xi. SIMON JOSEPH MORIN dit BOUCHER, born January 08, 1684/85 in BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA; died Bef. 1686 in BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA.

xii. JACQUES MORIN dit BEAUSEJOUR, born March 02, 1685/86 in BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA; died April 23, 1757 in ST-PIERRE-DU-SUD,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-CHARLOTTE JEANNE/JOANNES August 25, 1704 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1679 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; died November 15, 1734 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JACQUES MORIN dit BEAUSEJOUR and MARIE-CHARLOTTE JEANNE/JOANNES:  
Marriage: August 25, 1704, LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

138. GUYON-DENIS CHIASSEON dit LAVALLEE, born 1640 in LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS,FRANCE; died 1692 in BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA. He was the son of 276. PIERRE CHIASSEON and 277. MARIE PEROCHE. He married 139. JEANNE BERNARD dit BELIVEAU 1667 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

139. JEANNE BERNARD dit BELIVEAU, born 1643 in FRANCE; died Bef. 1683 in QUEBEC ,CANADA. She was the daughter of 278. ANDRE BERNARD and 279. MARIE-ANDREE GUYON.

More About GUYON-DENIS CHIASSEON dit LAVALLEE:  
Date born 2: LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE

More About JEANNE BERNARD dit BELIVEAU:  
Date born 2: ACADIA

More About GUYON-DENIS CHIASSEON dit LAVALLEE and JEANNE BERNARD dit BELIVEAU:  
Marriage 1: 1667, QUEBEC ,CANADA  
Marriage 2: Abt. 1665, PORT ROYAL,ACADIA

Children of GUYON-DENIS CHIASSEON dit LAVALLEE and JEANNE BERNARD dit BELIVEAU are:  
i. GABRIEL PIERRE CHIASSEON, born 1667; died 1741; married MARIE SAVOIE 1688 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; born 1669 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA.

More About GABRIEL CHIASSEON and MARIE SAVOIE:  
Marriage: 1688, PORT ROYAL,ACADIA

69 ii. JEANNE-FRANCOISE CHIASSEON dit LAVALLEE, born 1668 in BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA; died Bef. 1731 in QUEBEC,CANADA; married PIERRE MORIN dit BOUCHER November 08, 1682 in BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA.

iii. JEAN CHIASSEON, born 1668; died January 24, 1718/19 in MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-ANNE LEMOYNE November 12, 1697 in BATISCAN,CHAMPLAIN,QUEBEC,CANADA; born December 20, 1681 in LA PERADE,CHAMPLAIN,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN CHIASSEON and MARIE-ANNE LEMOYNE:  
Marriage: November 12, 1697, BATISCAN,CHAMPLAIN,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. SEBASTIEN CHIASSEON, born 1670; died 1700; married MARIE-JEANNE BELOU 1692; born Abt. 1670.

More About SEBASTIEN CHIASSEON and MARIE-JEANNE BELOU:  
Marriage: 1692

v. MICHEL CHIASSEON, born 1675 in BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA; died March 19, 1759 in ST-FRANCOIS DE LA RIVIERE DU SUD,QUEBEC; married MARGUERITE MORIER June 30, 1706 in ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born August 04, 1687 in ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died March 15, 1775.

More About MICHEL CHIASSEON and MARGUERITE MORIER:  
Marriage: June 30, 1706, ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

vi. ANNE CHIASSEON, born Abt. 1678 in BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA; died in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; married JEAN BRAULT 1698 in BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA; born 1676 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; died April 17, 1751 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA.

More About JEAN BRAULT and ANNE CHIASSEON:  
Marriage: 1698, BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA

vii. MARGUERITE-MARIE CHIASSEON, born 1678; married MICHEL POIRIER 1692 in BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA; born 1665 in FRANCE.

More About MICHEL POIRIER and MARGUERITE-MARIE CHIASSEON:  
Marriage: 1692, BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA

140. ROBERT BOULET/BOULAY, born 1630 in LOISE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died March 24, 1706/07 in MONTMAGNY,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA. He married 141. FRANCOISE GRENIER/GARNIER 1657 in ST GERMAIN DE LOISE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

141. FRANCOISE GRENIER/GARNIER, born 1634 in LOISE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died January 28, 1708/09 in MONTMAGNY,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 282. GUILLAUME GRENIER/GARNIER and 283. FRANCOISE HEBERT.

More About ROBERT BOULET/BOULAY and FRANCOISE GRENIER/GARNIER:  
Marriage: 1657, ST GERMAIN DE LOISE,PERCHE,FRANCE

Children of ROBERT BOULET/BOULAY and FRANCOISE GRENIER/GARNIER are:

i. JACQUELINE BOULET/BOULAY, born April 10, 1659 in ST GERMAIN DE LOISE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died May 21, 1736 in MONTMAGNY,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married PIERRE JONCAS dit LAPIERRE June 08, 1672 in STE FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE JONCAS dit LAPIERRE and JACQUELINE BOULET/BOULAY:  
Marriage: June 08, 1672, STE FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

70 ii. JACQUES BOULET/BOULAY, born February 06, 1663/64 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died May 01, 1738 in ST THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married FRANCOISE FOURNIER April 21, 1686 in ST THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

iii. UNKNOWN BOULET/BOULAY, born 1666; died Bef. 1667.

iv. JEAN-BAPTISTE BOULET/BOULAY, born April 15, 1667 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died 1667.

v. PIERRE BOULET/BOULAY, born February 18, 1668/69 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died January 18, 1688/89 in MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

vi. MARIE BOULET/BOULAY, born December 20, 1670 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died December 30, 1670 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

vii. MARTIN BOULET/BOULAY, born March 21, 1671/72 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died October 15, 1728 in MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married FRANCOISE NOLIN October 13, 1698 in ST PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born August 21, 1680 in ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. 1724 in MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About MARTIN BOULET/BOULAY and FRANCOISE NOLIN:  
Marriage: October 13, 1698, ST PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

viii. MARIE-FRANCOISE BOULET/BOULAY, born August 09, 1674 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died September 23, 1751 in L'ISLET,QUEBEC,CANADA; married PIERRE BERNIER dit DE PARIS February 21, 1688/89 in ST-THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January 26, 1658/59 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died September 17, 1741 in CAP ST-IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE BERNIER dit DE PARIS and MARIE-FRANCOISE BOULET/BOULAY:  
Marriage: February 21, 1688/89, ST-THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA

ix. PAUL BOULET/BOULAY, born August 21, 1677 in RIVIERE-DU-SUD,QUEBEC,CANADA; died February 17, 1735/36 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-FRANCOISE PAQUET April 25, 1695 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born Abt. February 1677/78 in BOURG-ROYAL,CHARLESBOURG,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PAUL BOULET/BOULAY and MARIE-FRANCOISE PAQUET:  
Marriage: April 25, 1695, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

x. JEAN BOULET/BOULAY, born 1679; died Aft. 1681.

142. GUILLAUME FOURNIER, born 1619 in COUTANCES, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died October 24, 1699 in ST THOMAS, JOLIETTE, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 284. GILLES FOURNIER and 285. NOELLE GAGNON. He married 143. FRANCOISE HEBERT November 20, 1651 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

143. FRANCOISE HEBERT, born January 23, 1637/38 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Abt. March 16, 1715/16 in S'THOMAS, PTE-A-LA-CAILLE, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 286. GUILLAUME HEBERT and 287. HELENE DESPORTES.

Notes for GUILLAUME FOURNIER:

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/fournier/messages/1541.html>

Daniel Lacombe:

In 1985 I published a small biography in which I claimed Guillaume Fournier was from Coutances (Manche: previously part of Normandy, France). It was then printed in a genealogical magazine. Faced with numerous questions about my position on Coutances, I wrote an article in which I described how I came to conclude the Coutances origin. Since then, it has come to my attention that I need to explain again why I hold this belief, particularly in the face of many sources that, for decades, have quoted Coulmer (Orne: also previously part of Normandy) as Guillaume Fournier's point of origin. First, it needs to be explained that these sources took Coulmer as the point of origin from a transcript produced by the parish of Notre-Dame-de-Québec. The transcript was taken from a working copy of the parish register. This copy was designed to protect the original from cumulative wear and tear that comes from almost four centuries of consultations. The transcript reads clearly Coulmer as the parish of origin: "de la paroisse de Coulmer en Normandie", ie "from the parish of Coulmer in Normandy." However, the transcript omits to mention that the parish of origin is also a bishop's see, as written in the original parish register: "de la paroisse de [interline: coutant] Euecher en Normandie", ie "from the parish of [interline: coutant] bishop's see in Normandy."

The following reasons, in addition to the above faulty copy, are why I claim that Guillaume Fournier is from Coutances:

1. As seen above, the original parish register states that Guillaume Fournier was from a parish that is also a bishop's see in Normandy.
2. Also seen above, the name of the parish of origin was written interlinearly, resulting in smaller script, which is difficult to read. However, the first three letters of the name are easy to read: "COU."
3. Finally, the names of the bishop's sees of Normandy are well known. Of the lot, the name of only one begins with the three letters (COU) and that is: Coutances."

Therefore, Guillaume Fournier's parish of origin can only be Coutances.

More About GUILLAUME FOURNIER and FRANCOISE HEBERT:  
Marriage: November 20, 1651, NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of GUILLAUME FOURNIER and FRANCOISE HEBERT are:

i. GILLES FOURNIER, born November 26, 1653 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 31, 1653 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

ii. MARIE FOURNIER, born May 05, 1655 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 13, 1717 in ST PIERRE-DE-LA-RIVIERE-DU-SUD, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married PIERRE BLANCHET February 17, 1669/70 in NOTRE DAME, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1644 in ST-OMER-DE-ROSIERES-EN-SANTERRE, AMIENS, PICARDIE, FRANCE; died April 10, 1709 in ST-THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE BLANCHET and MARIE FOURNIER:  
Marriage: February 17, 1669/70, NOTRE DAME, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. AGATHE FOURNIER, born April 09, 1657 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died June 03, 1743 in LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married LOUIS GESSERON dit BRULOT September 28, 1671 in QUEBEC,CANADA; born December 05, 1642 in LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE.

More About LOUIS GESSERON dit BRULOT and AGATHE FOURNIER:  
Marriage: September 28, 1671, QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. JACQUETTE FOURNIER, born April 09, 1659 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died January 23, 1735/36 in ST THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEAN PROULX June 05, 1673 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1645 in NOTRE DAME DE NANTILLY,ANGERS,ANJOU,FRANCE; died February 28, 1702/03 in ST THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN PROULX and JACQUETTE FOURNIER:  
Marriage: June 05, 1673, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,CANADA

v. JOSEPH FOURNIER, born July 12, 1661 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died December 09, 1741 in ST-THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married BARBE GIRARD June 25, 1684 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1667; died January 28, 1736/37.

More About JOSEPH FOURNIER and BARBE GIRARD:  
Marriage: June 25, 1684, LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

vi. MARIE-MADELEINE FOURNIER, born July 13, 1663 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died October 08, 1664 in QUEBEC,CANADA.

vii. JEAN FOURNIER, born March 18, 1664/65 in QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-JEANNE ROY/LEROY Abt. 1687 in CAP-ST-IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN FOURNIER and MARIE-JEANNE ROY/LEROY:  
Marriage: Abt. 1687, CAP-ST-IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA

viii. SIMON FOURNIER, born April 27, 1667 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died Bef. 1750; married ANNE-MARIE CATHERINE ROUSSEAU November 12, 1691 in ST PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born July 19, 1668 in ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died December 08, 1749 in ST-PIERRE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About SIMON FOURNIER and ANNE-MARIE ROUSSEAU:  
Marriage: November 12, 1691, ST PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

ix. PIERRE FOURNIER, born March 23, 1668/69 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died August 22, 1750 in ST THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE ISABEL November 24, 1695 in ST THOMAS JOLIETTE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1674; died December 12, 1754.

More About PIERRE FOURNIER and MARIE ISABEL:  
Marriage: November 24, 1695, ST THOMAS JOLIETTE,QUEBEC,CANADA

71 x. FRANCOISE FOURNIER, born April 30, 1671 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died July 15, 1734 in ST THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JACQUES BOULET/BOULAY April 21, 1686 in ST THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

xi. LOUIS FOURNIER, born April 20, 1673 in RIVIERE DU SUD,QUEBEC,CANADA; died November 03, 1674 in QUEBEC,CANADA.

xii. LOUIS FOURNIER, born Abt. 1674 in ST THOMAS,JOLIETTE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died June 17, 1721 in ST THOMAS,JOLIETTE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-JEANNE CARON November 19, 1696 in CAP-ST-IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born May 12, 1678 in CAP ST-IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died February 16, 1723/24 in MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About LOUIS FOURNIER and MARIE-JEANNE CARON:  
Marriage: November 19, 1696, CAP-ST-IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA

xiii. MADELEINE FOURNIER, born August 03, 1675 in ST THOMAS, JOLIETTE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married PIERRE LAPORTE dit ST-GEORGES May 02, 1707 in ST FRANCOIS, ILE D'JESUS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE LAPORTE dit ST-GEORGES and MADELEINE FOURNIER:  
Marriage: May 02, 1707, ST FRANCOIS, ILE D'JESUS, QUEBEC, CANADA

xiv. CHARLES FOURNIER, born June 20, 1677 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 09, 1739 in ST THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married ELIZABETH-AGNES BOUCHARD July 13, 1699 in ST-IGNACE, CAP-ST-IGNACE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 06, 1677 in CAP-ST-IGNACE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES FOURNIER and ELIZABETH-AGNES BOUCHARD:  
Marriage: July 13, 1699, ST-IGNACE, CAP-ST-IGNACE, QUEBEC, CANADA

xv. UNKNOWN FOURNIER, born August 24, 1679 in ST THOMAS, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

144. JEAN CARRIER, born 1640 in ST GEORGES, SAINTONGE, FRANCE; died April 20, 1711 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 288. JEAN CARRIER and 289. JEANNE DODIER. He married 145. BARBE HALAY/HALLE November 14, 1670 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

145. BARBE HALAY/HALLE, born 1645 in ST JULIEN, CHARTRES, ORLEANAIS, FRANCE; died June 18, 1696 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 290. JEAN-BAPTISTE HALAY/HALLE and 291. MATHURINE VALLET.

More About JEAN CARRIER and BARBE HALAY/HALLE:  
Marriage: November 14, 1670, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JEAN CARRIER and BARBE HALAY/HALLE are:

72 i. IGNACE PHILIPPE CARRIER, born September 05, 1671 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 21, 1765 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) PERRINE GENEVIEVE GRENET June 16, 1693 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) CATHERINE ROSALIE DUQUET June 02, 1710 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ii. MARIE-ANNE CARRIER, born January 16, 1673/74 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Bef. June 03, 1705 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) PIERRE TURGEON November 16, 1695 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 19, 1666 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 09, 1699 in HOTEL DIEU, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) LOUIS-THEANTRE LEMIEUX May 04, 1700 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 31, 1672 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About LOUIS-THEANTRE LEMIEUX and MARIE-ANNE CARRIER:  
Marriage: May 04, 1700, LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. CHARLES CARRIER, born December 23, 1678; died September 27, 1740; married MARIE GESSERON dit BRULOT June 15, 1699 in ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1680; died May 21, 1756.

More About CHARLES CARRIER and MARIE GESSERON dit BRULOT:  
Marriage: June 15, 1699, ST-JOSEPH DE LA POINTE DE LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. JEAN CARRIER, born December 10, 1682 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 1749; married JEANNE SAMSON April 15, 1705 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 09, 1681 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 23, 1758 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN CARRIER and JEANNE SAMSON:  
Marriage: April 15, 1705, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA

146. FRANCOIS GRENET, born 1642 in PARIS, FRANCE; died May 30, 1691 in HOTEL-DIEU, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 292. JEAN GRENET and 293. JEANNE DE LAN. He married 147. MARIE DUCOUDRAY September 15, 1670 in QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

147. MARIE DUCOUDRAY, born Abt. 1645 in PARIS,FRANCE; died Aft. September 09, 1710 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 294. NICOLAS DUCOUDRAY and 295. MARIE LARGUEE.

More About FRANCOIS GRENET and MARIE DUCOUDRAY:

Marriage: September 15, 1670, QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of FRANCOIS GRENET and MARIE DUCOUDRAY are:

73 i. PERRINE GENEVIEVE GRENET, born September 13, 1672 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died September 16, 1709 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married IGNACE PHILIPPE CARRIER June 16, 1693 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

ii. JEAN-BAPTISTE GRENET, born May 07, 1677 in LA DURANTAYE,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died April 13, 1715 in HOTEL DIEU,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARGUERITE HUARD June 08, 1705 in ST-JOSEPH-DE-LA-POINTE-DE-LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; born March 22, 1681/82 in ST-JOSEPH-DE-LA-POINTE-DE-LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; died July 08, 1754 in ST-JOSEPH-DE-LA-POINTE-DE-LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE GRENET and MARGUERITE HUARD:

Marriage: June 08, 1705, ST-JOSEPH-DE-LA-POINTE-DE-LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

iii. ANNE-ANDREE-FRANCOISE GRENET, born August 01, 1683 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died December 21, 1752 in REPENTIGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married FRANCOIS BEAUDOIN June 12, 1702 in ST-FRANCOIS,ILE JESUS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January 30, 1677/78 in POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES,QUEBEC,CANADA; died August 21, 1778 in STE-ANNE DE LA PERADE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS BEAUDOIN and ANNE-ANDREE-FRANCOISE GRENET:

Marriage: June 12, 1702, ST-FRANCOIS,ILE JESUS,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. JEAN-FRANCOIS GRENET, married JEANNE SAMSON November 09, 1699 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born September 03, 1675 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-FRANCOIS GRENET and JEANNE SAMSON:

Marriage: November 09, 1699, LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA

148. GABRIEL GOSSELIN, born 1621 in COMBRAY,BAYEUX,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died July 07, 1697 in QUEBEC ,CANADA. He was the son of 296. NICOLAS GOSSELIN and 297. MARGUERITE DUBREAL. He married 149. LOUISE GUILLOT October 04, 1677 in STE-FAMILLE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

149. LOUISE GUILLOT, born August 11, 1659 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Bef. 1724. She was the daughter of 298. GEOFFROY GUILLOT dit LAVALLEE and 299. MARIE D'ABANCOURT/D'ABRANCOURT.

More About LOUISE GUILLOT:

Date born 2: QUEBEC,CANADA

More About GABRIEL GOSSELIN and LOUISE GUILLOT:

Marriage: October 04, 1677, STE-FAMILLE,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of GABRIEL GOSSELIN and LOUISE GUILLOT are:

74 i. LOUIS GOSSELIN, married JEANNE-MARGUERITE DUROY November 23, 1711 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

ii. PIERRE GOSSELIN, married MARIE-MADELEINE GARINET/GUERINETTE September 01, 1701 in RIMOUSKI,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE GOSSELIN and MARIE-MADELEINE GARINET/GUERINETTE:

Marriage: September 01, 1701, RIMOUSKI,QUEBEC,CANADA

150. PIERRE DUROY, born Abt. 1662 in ROIVILLE,LISIEUX,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died December 23, 1723. He was the son of 300. FRANCOIS DUROY and 301. BARBE PIRON. He married 151. MARGUERITE LEVASSEUR February 21, 1688/89 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

151. MARGUERITE LEVASSEUR, born September 21, 1667. She was the daughter of 302. LOUIS LEVASSEUR and 303. MARGUERITE BELANGER.

More About PIERRE DUROY and MARGUERITE LEVASSEUR:

Marriage: February 21, 1688/89, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of PIERRE DUROY and MARGUERITE LEVASSEUR are:

75 i. JEANNE-MARGUERITE DUROY, married LOUIS GOSSELIN November 23, 1711 in QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ii. FRANCOISE CHARLOTTE DUROY, born October 09, 1698; died September 28, 1745; married LOUIS BAZIL January 13, 1720/21 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; born April 19, 1694; died February 19, 1751/52.

More About LOUIS BAZIL and FRANCOISE DUROY:

Marriage: January 13, 1720/21, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. BARBE DUROY, born July 08, 1702; died December 01, 1731; married JEAN-LOUIS VOLANT-DECHAMPLAIN April 04, 1727 in QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; died May 04, 1759.

More About JEAN-LOUIS VOLANT-DECHAMPLAIN and BARBE DUROY:

Marriage: April 04, 1727, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

152. JEAN PICHET, born 1636 in POITIERS, POITOU, FRANCE; died June 17, 1699 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He married 153. MARIE-MADELEINE LEBLANC Bef. 1666 in ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

153. MARIE-MADELEINE LEBLANC, born July 15, 1652 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 28, 1708 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 306. JEAN LEBLANC and 307. MADELEINE-EUPROSINE NICOLET.

More About JEAN PICHET and MARIE-MADELEINE LEBLANC:

Marriage: Bef. 1666, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JEAN PICHET and MARIE-MADELEINE LEBLANC are:

i. JACQUES PICHET, born May 19, 1668 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 10, 1713; married LOUISE ASSELIN April 30, 1696 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 07, 1675 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died 1750.

More About JACQUES PICHET and LOUISE ASSELIN:

Marriage 1: April 30, 1696, CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

Marriage 2: April 30, 1696, STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. MARIE-MADELEINE PICHET, born April 09, 1675; died November 08, 1746; married (1) GABRIEL GOSSELIN April 13, 1692; born May 12, 1662 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 10, 1700 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) ANTOINE VIGNEAU February 19, 1702/03 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born April 02, 1678.

More About ANTOINE VIGNEAU and MARIE-MADELEINE PICHET:

Marriage: February 19, 1702/03, ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. JEAN PICHET dit PEGIN, born Abt. 1680 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Abt. January 02, 1702/03 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married GENEVIEVE CREPEAU November 08, 1700 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 02, 1684 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Abt. May 30, 1764 in ST-LAURENT, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN PICHET dit PEGIN and GENEVIEVE CREPEAU:

Marriage: November 08, 1700, ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. PIERRE PICHET, married ELISABETH COTE November 26, 1703 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 17, 1681 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE PICHET and ELISABETH COTE:

Marriage: November 26, 1703, ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

76 v. LOUIS PICHET, born February 09, 1684/85 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died May 13, 1760 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE-ANNE COTE November 10, 1710 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARGUERITE GODBOUT July 20, 1730 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

154. JEAN COTE, born March 18, 1669/70 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 16, 1738/39 in QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 218. MARTIN COTE and 219. SUZANNE PAGE dit DE QUERCY. He married 155. MARIE-ANNE LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY February 08, 1693/94 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

155. MARIE-ANNE LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY, born 1675. She was the daughter of 310. NOEL LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY and 311. AYMEE CARON.

More About JEAN COTE and MARIE-ANNE LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY:

Marriage: February 08, 1693/94, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JEAN COTE and MARIE-ANNE LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY are:

77 i. MARIE-ANNE COTE, born December 14, 1694 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 29, 1729 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married LOUIS PICHET November 10, 1710 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ii. MARIE-MADELEINE COTE, born August 07, 1696 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 14, 1758 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married CHARLES ROBERGE October 21, 1720 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 25, 1692 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES ROBERGE and MARIE-MADELEINE COTE:

Marriage: October 21, 1720, ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. MARIE-THERESE COTE, born September 21, 1698 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN-BAPTISTE LECLERC October 21, 1720 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born December 24, 1697 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE LECLERC and MARIE-THERESE COTE:

Marriage: October 21, 1720, ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. JEAN COTE, born February 08, 1700/01 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 20, 1732/33 in STE-GENEVIEVE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married GENEVIEVE TREPAGNIER/TREPAGNY October 20, 1721 in CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 18, 1699 in CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 12, 1760 in STE-GENEVIEVE DE BATISCAN, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN COTE and GENEVIEVE TREPAGNIER/TREPAGNY:

Marriage: October 20, 1721, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. PIERRE COTE, born April 20, 1703 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 31, 1760 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARGUERITE DELAGE February 18, 1725/26 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE COTE and MARGUERITE DELAGE:

Marriage: February 18, 1725/26, ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. PAUL COTE, born November 24, 1707 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.



vii. MARIE-HELENE COTE, born March 20, 1709/10 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married FRANCOIS LECLERC February 03, 1731/32 in QUEBEC, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; born December 22, 1708 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS LECLERC and MARIE-HELENE COTE:  
Marriage: February 03, 1731/32, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

viii. BASILE COTE, born August 22, 1712 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ix. JOSEPH COTE, born December 29, 1714 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

x. MARIE-LOUISE COTE, born October 10, 1716 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married CHARLES FRANCOIS LEVREAU-LEREAU July 04, 1740 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 27, 1709.

More About CHARLES LEVREAU-LEREAU and MARIE-LOUISE COTE:  
Marriage: July 04, 1740, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

xi. MARIE-THERESE COTE, born October 10, 1716 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

xii. GABRIEL COTE, born July 13, 1719 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married CECILE LEPAGE July 29, 1743 in RIMOUSKI, QUEBEC, CANADA; born September 15, 1719 in RIMOUSKI, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About GABRIEL COTE and CECILE LEPAGE:  
Marriage: July 29, 1743, RIMOUSKI, QUEBEC, CANADA

156. NICOLAS GODBOUT, born May 18, 1635 in NOTRE-DAME DE BERNEVAL LE GRAND, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died September 05, 1674 in HOTEL-DIEU, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 312. MICHEL GODBOUT and 313. COLETTE CARON. He married 157. MARIE-MARTHE BOURGOUIN/BOURGOIN January 09, 1661/62 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

157. MARIE-MARTHE BOURGOUIN/BOURGOIN, born Abt. 1635 in ILE ST LOUIS, PARIS, FRANCE; died December 19, 1682 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 314. JEAN BOURGOUIN/BOURGOIN and 315. MARIE LEFEBVRE.

More About NICOLAS GODBOUT and MARIE-MARTHE BOURGOUIN/BOURGOIN:  
Marriage: January 09, 1661/62, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of NICOLAS GODBOUT and MARIE-MARTHE BOURGOUIN/BOURGOIN are:

i. JOSEPH GODBOUT, married MARGUERITE MANSEAU February 01, 1699/00 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH GODBOUT and MARGUERITE MANSEAU:  
Marriage: February 01, 1699/00, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. MARIE-MADELEINE GODBOUT, born June 09, 1663 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died June 21, 1668 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

iii. MARIE-JEANNE GODBOUT, born August 11, 1665 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 08, 1732; married (1) JEAN BAILLARGEON March 02, 1682/83 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) RENE PELLETIER July 23, 1703 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 02, 1658/59 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 13, 1712/13 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN BAILLARGEON and MARIE-JEANNE GODBOUT:  
Marriage: March 02, 1682/83, ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA

78 iv. NICOLAS GODBOUT, born October 14, 1667 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Abt. 1718 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-MARGUERITE-ANGELIQUE LEMELIN October 16, 1685 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA.

v. ANTOINE GODBOUT, born November 16, 1669 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 23, 1742 in MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARGUERITE LABRECQUE February 26, 1690/91 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ANTOINE GODBOUT and MARGUERITE LABRECQUE:  
Marriage: February 26, 1690/91, ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

158. JEAN LEMELIN dit TOURANGEAU, born 1632 in CHARTRES EN BEAUCE, FRANCE; died March 11, 1716/17 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 316. NOEL LEMELIN and 317. FRANCOISE MELAINE. He married 159. MARIE-MARGUERITE BRASSARD March 04, 1657/58 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

159. MARIE-MARGUERITE BRASSARD, born January 23, 1644/45 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 23, 1709 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 318. ANTOINE BRASSARD and 319. FRANCOISE MERY.

More About JEAN LEMELIN dit TOURANGEAU and MARIE-MARGUERITE BRASSARD:  
Marriage: March 04, 1657/58, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JEAN LEMELIN dit TOURANGEAU and MARIE-MARGUERITE BRASSARD are:

i. LOUISE-MARIE LEMELIN, born December 15, 1661; married ANDRE DECHARME November 16, 1676 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ANDRE DECHARME and LOUISE-MARIE LEMELIN:  
Marriage: November 16, 1676, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA

106 ii. LOUIS LEMELIN, born March 21, 1663/64 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 26, 1740/41 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-ANNE DELAUNAY September 23, 1691 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iii. JEAN-FRANCOIS LEMELIN, born October 15, 1665 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 06, 1703 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARGUERITE LAUZE December 26, 1689 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born December 02, 1672.

More About JEAN-FRANCOIS LEMELIN and MARGUERITE LAUZE:  
Marriage: December 26, 1689, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA

79 iv. MARIE-MARGUERITE-ANGELIQUE LEMELIN, born May 23, 1668 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 09, 1742 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married NICOLAS GODBOUT October 16, 1685 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA.

v. NOEL LEMELIN, born January 13, 1669/70; died January 13, 1669/70.

vi. JEAN LEMELIN, born February 12, 1670/71.

vii. JEANNE LEMELIN, born December 24, 1673; married THOMAS MOORE April 06, 1690 in NOTRE-DAME-DE-QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1654 in LONDON, ENGLAND; died Abt. November 26, 1724.

More About JEANNE LEMELIN:  
Burial: March 27, 1732, ST-LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA

More About THOMAS MOORE and JEANNE LEMELIN:  
Marriage: April 06, 1690, NOTRE-DAME-DE-QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

viii. PIERRE LEMELIN, born January 18, 1678/79 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 11, 1695/96 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ix. MARGUERITE LEMELIN, born December 26, 1680 in ST LAURENT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARC ISABEL October 20, 1698 in ST LAURENT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 09, 1673/74 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died May 02, 1744 in ST LAURENT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About MARC ISABEL and MARGUERITE LEMELIN:  
Marriage: October 20, 1698, ST LAURENT, QUEBEC, CANADA

x. GUILLAUME LEMELIN, born October 16, 1683 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) GENEVIEVE VOYER July 29, 1715 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE-LOUISE COUSANCE June 29, 1720 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About GUILLAUME LEMELIN and GENEVIEVE VOYER:  
Marriage: July 29, 1715, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA

xi. MARIE-MADELEINE LEMELIN, born June 26, 1686; died March 13, 1754; married ROBERT CREPEAU November 06, 1703 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born September 30, 1681; died November 28, 1749.

More About ROBERT CREPEAU and MARIE-MADELEINE LEMELIN:  
Marriage: November 06, 1703, ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

xii. FRANCOISE LEMELIN, born December 18, 1688 in ST LAURENT, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 03, 1688/89 in ST LAURENT, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

160. JEAN BROCHU, born 1646 in ST JEAN-DE MONTAIGU, LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died February 26, 1704/05 in ST JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 320. LOUIS BROCHU and 321. RENEE GASCHET. He married 161. NICOLE SAULNIER October 28, 1669 in ST JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

161. NICOLE SAULNIER, born 1650 in ST CHRISTOPHER, PARIS, FRANCE; died November 02, 1714 in ST JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 322. PIERRE SAULNIER and 323. JEANNE CHEVILLARD.

More About JEAN BROCHU and NICOLE SAULNIER:  
Marriage: October 28, 1669, ST JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JEAN BROCHU and NICOLE SAULNIER are:

i. ANNE BROCHU, born March 26, 1678 in STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 28, 1749 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married NOEL LEBRUN dit CARRIER February 04, 1696/97 in ST JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1669 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died June 15, 1715 in HOTEL DIEU, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About NOEL LEBRUN dit CARRIER and ANNE BROCHU:  
Marriage: February 04, 1696/97, ST JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

80 ii. JEAN-BAPTISTE BROCHU, born September 06, 1672; married MARIE-FRANCOISE DELAUNAY October 28, 1697 in STE-FAMILLE, BOUCHERVILLE, CHAMBLY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iii. MATHURIN BROCHU, born May 12, 1682.

iv. MARIE-NICOLE BROCHU, born July 15, 1675 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 07, 1753 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN TANGUAY February 01, 1691/92 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1664 in LUCON, FRANCE; died August 25, 1744 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN TANGUAY and MARIE-NICOLE BROCHU:  
Marriage: February 01, 1691/92, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

162. HENRI DELAUNAY, born February 03, 1652/53 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 24, 1715 in QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 324. PIERRE DELAUNAY/DELAUNAI and 325. FRANCOISE PINGUET. He married 163. FRANCOISE CRETE November 06, 1679 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

163. FRANCOISE CRETE, born July 20, 1660 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 29, 1702 in HOTEL-DIEU DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 246. JEAN CRETE/CRESTE and 247. MARIE-MARGUERITE GAULIN.

More About HENRI DELAUNAY:

Date born 2: 1653, QUEBEC ,CANADA  
Died 2: November 25, 1714, QUEBEC ,CANADA

More About FRANCOISE CRETE:  
Date born 2: Abt. August 01, 1660, QUEBEC ,CANADA  
Died 2: Aft. 1698, QUEBEC ,CANADA

More About HENRI DELAUNAY and FRANCOISE CRETE:  
Marriage: November 06, 1679, BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of HENRI DELAUNAY and FRANCOISE CRETE are:

81 i. MARIE-FRANCOISE DELAUNAY, born October 29, 1680 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) JEAN-BAPTISTE BROCHU October 28, 1697 in STE-FAMILLE,BOUCHERVILLE,CHAMBLY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) JACQUES GREFFARD July 06, 1716 in ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.  
ii. PHILLIPPE DELAUNAY, born April 10, 1682 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.  
iii. MADELEINE/MARGUERITE DELAUNAY, born March 26, 1684 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died March 02, 1702/03 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; married PIERRE-ETIENNE BELANGER February 08, 1699/00 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; born March 12, 1669/70 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC ,CANADA; died March 02, 1702/03 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About MADELEINE/MARGUERITE DELAUNAY:  
Died 2: March 02, 1702/03, BEAUPORT,QUEBEC ,CANADA

More About PIERRE-ETIENNE BELANGER and MADELEINE/MARGUERITE DELAUNAY:  
Marriage: February 08, 1699/00, BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. CATHERINE DELAUNAY, born January 17, 1685/86; died Bef. 1749; married JEAN-BAPTISTE dit RENE HUBERT January 30, 1703/04 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; born February 27, 1669/70 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died Bef. September 17, 1740 in ST-JEAN-DES-CHAILLONS,LOTBINIERE.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE HUBERT and CATHERINE DELAUNAY:  
Marriage: January 30, 1703/04, QUEBEC ,CANADA

v. GENEVIEVE DELAUNAY, born December 12, 1687; died November 14, 1746.  
vi. JOSEPH DELAUNAY, born April 10, 1689.  
vii. RENE DELAUNAY, born February 16, 1690/91 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died May 1725 in ST VALIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.  
viii. MARIE-BARBE DELAUNAY, born November 21, 1692.  
ix. MARIE-MADELEINE DELAUNAY, born April 20, 1694; married LOUIS ENOUILLE dit LANOIX-DAUTREPE January 19, 1711/12 in NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1682; died March 21, 1742/43.

More About LOUIS ENOUILLE dit LANOIX-DAUTREPE and MARIE-MADELEINE DELAUNAY:  
Marriage: January 19, 1711/12, NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

x. MARIE-ANGELIQUE DELAUNAY, born October 19, 1695 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died October 21, 1695 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.  
xi. JEAN DELAUNAY, born December 21, 1696; married ANGELIQUE NORMAND January 21, 1731/32 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born June 26, 1707.

More About JEAN DELAUNAY and ANGELIQUE NORMAND:  
Marriage: January 21, 1731/32, QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA

xii. PIERRE DELAUNAY, born December 21, 1696 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died April 25, 1703 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.  
xiii. MARIE-ANGELIQUE DELAUNAY, born August 10, 1698 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married ANTOINE PARENT February 05, 1724/25 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; born Abt. January 30, 1700/01.

More About ANTOINE PARENT and MARIE-ANGELIQUE DELAUNAY:

Marriage: February 05, 1724/25, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

- xiv. MARIE-ANNE DELAUNAY, born September 26, 1700.
- xv. GENEVIEVE DELAUNAY, born November 17, 1702.

164. CHARLES ALLAIRE, born August 02, 1637 in ST PHILIBERT-DU-PONT-CHARAULT, POITTOU, FRANCE; died November 19, 1691 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 328. SEBASTIEN ALLAIRE and 329. PERRINE FLEURISSENE. He married 165. CATHERINE FIEVRE November 10, 1663 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

165. CATHERINE FIEVRE, born November 19, 1646 in ST-ANDRE DE NIORT, POITOU, FRANCE; died June 13, 1709 in HOTEL-DIEU, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 330. FIACRE FIEVRE and 331. JACQUETTE DUSOL/DUCOL/DESOL.

More About CHARLES ALLAIRE and CATHERINE FIEVRE:

Marriage: November 10, 1663, NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of CHARLES ALLAIRE and CATHERINE FIEVRE are:

- i. MARIE ALLAIRE, born November 25, 1664 in CHATEAU RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Bef. 1667.
- ii. CHARLES ALLAIRE, born March 23, 1665/66 in CHATEAU RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Bef. 1667.
- iii. MARIE-MADELEINE-MARTHE ALLAIRE, born June 26, 1667 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Bef. November 25, 1710 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married PIERRE DUBEAU November 21, 1684 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1661 in PARIS, FRANCE; died February 08, 1705/06 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE DUBEAU and MARIE-MADELEINE-MARTHE ALLAIRE:

Marriage: November 21, 1684, ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

82 iv. CHARLES ALLAIRE, born September 13, 1669 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died June 24, 1742 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE BIDET November 19, 1691 in ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

v. JEAN ALLAIRE, born May 29, 1672 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Aft. 1681.

vi. JEAN-FRANCOIS ALLAIRE, born August 23, 1674 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 19, 1721 in BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married ANNE LABBE November 03, 1694 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'JESUS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born July 17, 1679 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 20, 1758 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-FRANCOIS ALLAIRE and ANNE LABBE:

Marriage: November 03, 1694, ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'JESUS, QUEBEC, CANADA

vii. JOSEPH ALLAIRE, born March 19, 1675/76 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MADELEINE BIDET February 10, 1705/06 in ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 17, 1683 in ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH ALLAIRE and MADELEINE BIDET:

Marriage: February 10, 1705/06, ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

viii. CATHERINE ALLAIRE, born November 21, 1677 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 19, 1753 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married GABRIEL CHAMBERLAND November 03, 1694 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'JESUS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About GABRIEL CHAMBERLAND and CATHERINE ALLAIRE:

Marriage: November 03, 1694, ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'JESUS, QUEBEC, CANADA

ix. FRANCOISE ALLAIRE, born January 28, 1681/82 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'JESUS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JACQUES BIDET dit DESROUSSELS June 13, 1701 in ST-

FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1681 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died June 1739 in ST JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JACQUES BIDET dit DESROUSSELS and FRANCOISE ALLAIRE:  
Marriage: June 13, 1701, ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

x. ETIENNE ALLAIRE, born October 20, 1683 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Bef. 1753 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE-ANNE BILODEAU November 24, 1705 in ST-FRANCOIS DE SALES, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 09, 1685 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 27, 1730/31 in ST-OURS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE-MARGUERITE AMIEL dit LUSIGNAN December 01, 1731 in CONTRECOEUR, VERCHERES, QUEBEC, CANADA; born July 14, 1702 in CONTRECOEUR, VERCHERES, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ETIENNE ALLAIRE and MARIE-MARGUERITE AMIEL dit LUSIGNAN:  
Marriage: December 01, 1731, CONTRECOEUR, VERCHERES, QUEBEC, CANADA

xi. ALEXANDRE ALLAIRE, born March 18, 1684/85 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'JESUS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Abt. May 28, 1758 in ST VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) CATHERINE BIDET June 11, 1708 in ST-MICHEL, LA DURANTAYE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born July 11, 1678 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) URSULE PLANTE July 28, 1748 in ST JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 30, 1701 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ALEXANDRE ALLAIRE and CATHERINE BIDET:  
Marriage: June 11, 1708, ST-MICHEL, LA DURANTAYE, QUEBEC, CANADA

xii. MARGUERITE ALLAIRE, born March 07, 1686/87 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'JESUS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died June 09, 1715 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married PIERRE DUBREUIL October 26, 1708 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 07, 1687 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE DUBREUIL and MARGUERITE ALLAIRE:  
Marriage: October 26, 1708, ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

xiii. LOUIS ALLAIRE, born September 07, 1679 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died June 08, 1748 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'JESUS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) ANNE ANGELIQUE ASSELIN April 20, 1706 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 29, 1688 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE-LOUISE DESGAGNES July 27, 1737 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About LOUIS ALLAIRE and ANNE ASSELIN:  
Marriage: April 20, 1706, STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

166. JACQUES BIDET dit DESROUSSELS, born 1646 in CHENET DE SAINTES, FRANCE; died 1712 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 332. PIERRE BIDET and 333. MARIE ALLAIRE. He married 167. FRANCOISE DESFOSSSES October 18, 1669 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

167. FRANCOISE DESFOSSSES, born 1649 in ST JACQUES, PARIS, FRANCE; died November 18, 1711 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 334. GEORGES DESFOSSSES and 335. MARIE LEDOUX/LEDEUX.

More About JACQUES BIDET dit DESROUSSELS and FRANCOISE DESFOSSSES:  
Marriage: October 18, 1669, STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JACQUES BIDET dit DESROUSSELS and FRANCOISE DESFOSSSES are:

i. FRANCOISE BIDET, born September 06, 1670 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 21, 1738 in ST AUGUSTIN, QUEBEC, CANADA; married FRANCOIS HELIE dit LEBRETON September 23, 1692 in ST JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 22, 1672 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 23, 1735 in ST VALLIER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS HELIE dit LEBRETON and FRANCOISE BIDET:  
Marriage: September 23, 1692, ST JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

83 ii. MARIE BIDET, born May 25, 1673 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 10, 1745 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married CHARLES ALLAIRE November 19, 1691 in ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iii. JEANNE BIDET, born January 07, 1675/76 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 17, 1729 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MATHURIN DUPAS October 20, 1700 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 06, 1674/75 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About MATHURIN DUPAS and JEANNE BIDET:  
Marriage: October 20, 1700, ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. CATHERINE BIDET, born July 11, 1678 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) LOUIS THERRIEN April 20, 1700 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 08, 1673/74 in ILE-AUX-GRUES, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Abt. January 11, 1706/07 in LA DURANTAYE, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) ALEXANDRE ALLAIRE June 11, 1708 in ST-MICHEL, LA DURANTAYE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 18, 1684/85 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'JESUS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Abt. May 28, 1758 in ST VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ALEXANDRE ALLAIRE and CATHERINE BIDET:  
Marriage: June 11, 1708, ST-MICHEL, LA DURANTAYE, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. JACQUES BIDET dit DESROUSSELS, born 1681 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died June 1739 in ST JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married FRANCOISE ALLAIRE June 13, 1701 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 28, 1681/82 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'JESUS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JACQUES BIDET dit DESROUSSELS and FRANCOISE ALLAIRE:  
Marriage: June 13, 1701, ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. MADELEINE BIDET, born May 17, 1683 in ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JOSEPH ALLAIRE February 10, 1705/06 in ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 19, 1675/76 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH ALLAIRE and MADELEINE BIDET:  
Marriage: February 10, 1705/06, ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

168. NICOLAS ROY/LEROY, born Abt. May 25, 1639 in ST THERESA, DIEPPE, ROUEN, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died April 27, 1690 in LA DURANTAYE, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 336. LOUIS ROY/LEROY and 337. ANNE LEMAISTRE/LEMAITRE. He married 169. JEANNE LELIEVRE February 09, 1657/58 in ST THERESA, DIEPPE, ROUEN, NORMANDIE, FRANCE.

169. JEANNE LELIEVRE, born 1640 in ST LEONARD, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died Abt. January 11, 1727/28 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 338. GUILLAUME LELIEVRE and 339. MARIE MILLET.

More About NICOLAS ROY/LEROY and JEANNE LELIEVRE:  
Marriage: February 09, 1657/58, ST THERESA, DIEPPE, ROUEN, NORMANDIE, FRANCE

Children of NICOLAS ROY/LEROY and JEANNE LELIEVRE are:

i. ETIENNE ROY/LEROY, born in STE-FAMILLE, QUEBEC, CANADA.  
ii. LOUIS ROY/LEROY, born November 26, 1658 in ST REMI DE DIEPPE, FRANCE; died June 05, 1705 in HOTEL DIEU, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE LEDRAN May 26, 1682 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 27, 1665/66; died November 13, 1713.

More About LOUIS ROY/LEROY and MARIE LEDRAN:  
Marriage: May 26, 1682, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. NICOLAS ROY/LEROY, born March 24, 1660/61 in ST REMI DE DIEPPE, FRANCE; died February 04, 1726/27 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE-MADELEINE LEBLOND November 18, 1686 in STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born December 17, 1665 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE-RENEE RIVIERE-DESRIVIERES April 18, 1723 in BEAUPRE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About NICOLAS ROY/LEROY and MARIE-MADELEINE LEBLOND:  
Marriage: November 18, 1686, STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

84 iv. NOEL ROY/LEROY, born 1663 in ST VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 06, 1730/31 in ST VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) JEANNE THERESE LACASSE/CASSE April 27, 1690 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARGUERITE RABOUIN April 27, 1700 in STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

v. MARIE-JEANNE ROY/LEROY, born August 15, 1664 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died 1727 in CAP ST-IGNACE, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN GAUDREAU July 31, 1679 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1654 in LA FLOTTE, ILE DE RE, FRANCE; died April 24, 1685 in CAP ST-IGNACE, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN GAUDREAU and MARIE-JEANNE ROY/LEROY:  
Marriage: July 31, 1679, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. GUILLAUME ROY/LEROY, born Abt. 1667; married ANGELIQUE BAZIN 1689 in LA DURANTAYE, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born September 21, 1674 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 23, 1737/38 in BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About GUILLAUME ROY/LEROY and ANGELIQUE BAZIN:  
Marriage: 1689, LA DURANTAYE, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

vii. ANNE ROY/LEROY, born February 06, 1667/68 in CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 06, 1670 in CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

viii. JEAN ROY/LEROY, born October 12, 1669 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 06, 1670 in CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

111 ix. ELIZABETH/ISABELLE ROY/LEROY, born May 18, 1671 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; married ZACHARIE TURGEON October 24, 1691 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

x. JEAN ROY/LEROY, born July 08, 1674 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; married CATHERINE NADEAU April 29, 1694 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born June 05, 1676 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN ROY/LEROY and CATHERINE NADEAU:  
Marriage: April 29, 1694, ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

xi. JEAN-BAPTISTE ROY, born October 20, 1678 in LA DURANTAYE, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 02, 1743 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE-MARGUERITE BAZIN November 17, 1698 in ST VALLIER, QUEBEC, CANADA; born April 15, 1680 in ST VALLIER, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 05, 1699 in ST VALLIER, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) CLAIRE CATRIN/CADRIN October 17, 1701 in ST MICHEL DE BELLEC, CANADA; born July 11, 1683.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE ROY and CLAIRE CATRIN/CADRIN:  
Marriage: October 17, 1701, ST MICHEL DE BELLEC, CANADA

170. JEAN RABOUIN, born 1637 in LA ROCHELLE, CHARTRES, MARITIME, FRANCE; died December 07, 1707 in STE JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 340. FRANCOIS RABOUIN and 341. MARGUERITE CHASSEZ. He married 171. MADELEINE-MARGUERITE LECLERC September 08, 1678 in STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.



171. MADELEINE-MARGUERITE LECLERC, born Abt. February 12, 1639/40 in ST REMI, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died February 12, 1704/05 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 342. JEAN LECLERC and 343. PERETTE BRUNET/BRUNEL.

More About JEAN RABOUIN and MADELEINE-MARGUERITE LECLERC:  
Marriage: September 08, 1678, STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JEAN RABOUIN and MADELEINE-MARGUERITE LECLERC are:

85 i. MARGUERITE RABOUIN, born November 19, 1679 in STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married NOEL ROY/LEROY April 27, 1700 in STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ii. JEAN-BAPTISTE RABOUIN, born October 06, 1681 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iii. JEANNE RABOUIN, born December 31, 1683 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married ETIENNE CORRIVEAU November 26, 1703 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 23, 1675/76 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ETIENNE CORRIVEAU and JEANNE RABOUIN:  
Marriage: November 26, 1703, STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

172. THOMAS FRADET, born Abt. 1623 in MARSILLAC, BORDEAUX, GUYENNE, FRANCE; died in FRANCE. He married 173. ANNE ROUSSE in MARSILLAC, BORDEAUX, GUYENNE, FRANCE.

173. ANNE ROUSSE, born Abt. 1624 in MARSILLAC, BORDEAUX, GUYENNE, FRANCE.

More About THOMAS FRADET and ANNE ROUSSE:  
Marriage: MARSILLAC, BORDEAUX, GUYENNE, FRANCE

Children of THOMAS FRADET and ANNE ROUSSE are:

86 i. JEAN FRADET, born 1668 in BORDEAUX, FRANCE; died February 06, 1742/43 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) JEANNE HELIE dit LEBRETON February 12, 1691/92 in ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE-MADELEINE GOSSELIN August 24, 1715 in ST VALLIER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ii. THOMAS FRADET, born Abt. 1670.

176. YVES LEPOLIQEN He married 177. CATHERINE CREVON in LOCMARIA, FINESTERE.

177. CATHERINE CREVON

More About YVES LEPOLIQEN and CATHERINE CREVON:  
Marriage: LOCMARIA, FINESTERE

Child of YVES LEPOLIQEN and CATHERINE CREVON is:

88 i. JEAN POLIQUIN, married ANNE ADAM November 07, 1671 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, CANADA.

178. CORNEILLE ADAM He married 179. MICHELLE DE LA COUR.

179. MICHELLE DE LA COUR

Child of CORNEILLE ADAM and MICHELLE DE LA COUR is:

89 i. ANNE ADAM, married JEAN POLIQUIN November 07, 1671 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, CANADA.

180. JULIEN LECOURS He married 181. MICHELLE DE BENNE.

181. MICHELLE DE BENNE

Child of JULIEN LECOURS and MICHELLE DE BENNE is:

90 i. MICHEL LECOURT, born 1644 in NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died Bef. April 1706 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-LOUISE LEDRAN November 24, 1683 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA.

182. TOUSSAINT LEDRAN, born in ST-MICHEL DE BERZY-LE-SEC, SOISSONS, PICARDIE, FRANCE; died July 08, 1711 in BEAUMONT, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 364. LOUIS LEDRAN and 365. CHARLOTTE CONVENT. He married 183. LOUISE MENACIER November 12, 1663 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

183. LOUISE MENACIER, born in STE-COLOMBE-SUR-SEINE, MONTBARD, LANGRES, BOURGOGNE, FRANCE; died April 15, 1687 in MONTPEINE, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 366. ANDRE MENACIER and 367. MARIE PICART.

More About TOUSSAINT LEDRAN and LOUISE MENACIER:  
Marriage: November 12, 1663, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of TOUSSAINT LEDRAN and LOUISE MENACIER are:

91 i. MARIE-LOUISE LEDRAN, born August 23, 1664; married MICHEL LECOURT November 24, 1683 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ii. MARIE LEDRAN, born January 27, 1665/66; died November 13, 1713; married LOUIS ROY/LEROY May 26, 1682 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 26, 1658 in ST REMI DE DIEPPE, FRANCE; died June 05, 1705 in HOTEL DIEU, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About LOUIS ROY/LEROY and MARIE LEDRAN:  
Marriage: May 26, 1682, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA

184. JEAN COSTE, born 1614 in MORTAGNE AU PERCHE, FRANCE; died March 27, 1661 in QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 368. ABRAHAM COSTE and 369. FRANCOISE GENEVIEVE LOISEL. He married 185. MARIE-ANNE MARTIN November 17, 1635 in NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

185. MARIE-ANNE MARTIN, born March 23, 1620/21 in LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died December 04, 1684 in QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 370. JEAN-GALLERAN/GONTRAND MARTIN and 371. ISABELLE COTE?.

Notes for JEAN COSTE:  
ARRIVED IN QUEBEC 20 JULY 1635.

More About JEAN COSTE and MARIE-ANNE MARTIN:  
Marriage: November 17, 1635, NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JEAN COSTE and MARIE-ANNE MARTIN are:

i. LOUIS COTE, born October 23, 1635 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died Bef. December 15, 1669 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married ELIZABETH LANGLOIS November 06, 1662 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 21, 1644/45 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 18, 1696 in CAP-ST-IGNACE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About LOUIS COTE and ELIZABETH LANGLOIS:  
Marriage: November 06, 1662, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. SIMONE COTE, born December 09, 1637 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died Aft. October 20, 1698; married PIERRE SOUMANDE November 16, 1649 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1619; died November 29, 1689 in QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE SOUMANDE and SIMONE COTE:  
Marriage: November 16, 1649, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. MARTIN COTE, born July 12, 1639 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 23, 1710 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married SUZANNE PAGE dit DE QUERCY July 25, 1667 in LA VIVITATION, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; born April 30, 1654 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 16, 1719 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About MARTIN COTE and SUZANNE PAGE dit DE QUERCY:  
Marriage: July 25, 1667, LA VIVITATION, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. MATHIEU COTE, born July 06, 1642 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 25, 1695/96 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-ELISABETH GRAVEL September 12, 1667 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born April 19, 1651 in NOTRE DAME, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 27, 1707 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About MATHIEU COTE and MARIE-ELISABETH GRAVEL:

Marriage: September 12, 1667, CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

92 v. JEAN-BAPTISTE COTE dit LEFRISE, born February 25, 1643/44 in VILLE-DE-QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Bef. March 26, 1722 in LES GRONDINES, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE-ANNE COUTURE November 11, 1669 in VILLE-DE-QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) GENEVIEVE VERDON dit LEFEBVRE February 23, 1685/86 in VILLE-DE-QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

vi. NOEL JEAN COTE, born May 04, 1646 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 07, 1700/01 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married HELENE GRATTON February 13, 1672/73 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1653 in NOTRE DAME D'ORLEANS, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 23, 1735 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About HELENE GRATTON:

Died 2: November 23, 1733, ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

More About NOEL COTE and HELENE GRATTON:

Marriage: February 13, 1672/73, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

vii. MARIE COTE, born January 11, 1647/48 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 25, 1647/48 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

viii. LOUISE COTE, born April 10, 1650 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 30, 1696; married JEAN GRIGNON December 04, 1663 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 01, 1639 in LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died October 29, 1703.

More About JEAN GRIGNON and LOUISE COTE:

Marriage: December 04, 1663, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

186. VINCENT VERDON, born 1642 in ST MARTIN, ILE DE RE, LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died July 28, 1665 in SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 372. FRANCOIS VERDON and 373. JEANNE MOTAIZE. He married 187. GENEVIEVE PELLETIER November 05, 1663 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

187. GENEVIEVE PELLETIER, born April 06, 1646 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 17, 1717 in QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 374. NICOLAS PELLETIER and 375. JEANNE DE VOUSY.

More About VINCENT VERDON and GENEVIEVE PELLETIER:

Marriage: November 05, 1663, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of VINCENT VERDON and GENEVIEVE PELLETIER are:

i. JEANNE VERDON, born February 14, 1664/65 in LA VISITATION DE NOTRE DAME DE CHATEAU RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Abt. 1687 in LAVALTRIE; married FRANCOIS COUTU DE LA VALTRIE November 04, 1682 in QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1651 in ARIENS, REIMS, FRANCE; died May 13, 1729 in ST-SULPICE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS COUTU DE LA VALTRIE and JEANNE VERDON:

Marriage: November 04, 1682, QUEBEC, CANADA

93 ii. GENEVIEVE VERDON dit LEFEBVRE, born January 21, 1665/66 in SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN-BAPTISTE COTE dit LEFRISE February 23, 1685/86 in VILLE-DE-QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

188. FRANCOIS HEBERT, born 1622 in ROUEN, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died February 01, 1687/88 in QUEBEC, CANADA. He married 189. ANNE FAUCONNIER October 05, 1644 in MONT-SAINT, ROUEN, MONT-AUX-MALADES, FRANCE.

189. ANNE FAUCONNIER, born 1621 in MONT-AUX-MALADES,FRANCE; died November 30, 1676 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS HEBERT and ANNE FAUCONNIER:

Marriage: October 05, 1644, MONT-SAINT,ROUEN,MONT-AUX-MALADES,FRANCE

Children of FRANCOIS HEBERT and ANNE FAUCONNIER are:

i. JEANNE HEBERT, born 1653 in FRANCE; died February 10, 1726/27 in NEUVILLE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married FRANCOIS LABADIE April 28, 1671 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1644 in ST-LEGER,SAINTES,SAINTONGE,FRANCE; died November 23, 1720 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS LABADIE and JEANNE HEBERT:

Marriage: April 28, 1671, L'ANGE-GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA

94 ii. GUILLAUME HEBERT, born February 04, 1654/55 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died October 16, 1714 in HOTEL DIEU,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-ANNE ROUSSIN October 29, 1691 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA.

190. NICOLAS ROUSSIN, born March 10, 1634/35 in ST-AUBIN DE TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died March 06, 1696/97 in L'ANGE GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 380. JEAN ISSAC ROUSSIN and 381. MADELEINE GIGUERE. He married 191. MARIE-MADELEINE TREMBLAY November 25, 1671 in L'ANGE GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

191. MARIE-MADELEINE TREMBLAY, born July 09, 1658 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died April 10, 1736 in L'ANGE GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 382. PIERRE TREMBLAY and 383. OZANNE-JEANNE ACHON.

More About NICOLAS ROUSSIN and MARIE-MADELEINE TREMBLAY:

Marriage: November 25, 1671, L'ANGE GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of NICOLAS ROUSSIN and MARIE-MADELEINE TREMBLAY are:

95 i. MARIE-ANNE ROUSSIN, born in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died 1752 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married GUILLAUME HEBERT October 29, 1691 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA.

ii. PIERRE ROUSSIN, born June 13, 1675 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Aft. May 15, 1699.

iii. ANTOINE ROUSSIN, born April 01, 1677 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Aft. 1681.

iv. JOSEPH ROUSSIN, born May 17, 1679 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Aft. 1714; married ANNE JACOB November 24, 1704 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA; born May 22, 1682 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died December 02, 1749 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH ROUSSIN and ANNE JACOB:

Marriage: November 24, 1704, L'ANGE-GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA

v. GENEVIEVE ROUSSIN, born February 19, 1680/81 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died March 22, 1767 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married RENE MATHIEU November 09, 1699 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born June 24, 1674 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died October 16, 1730 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About RENE MATHIEU and GENEVIEVE ROUSSIN:

Marriage: November 09, 1699, L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA

vi. MADELEINE ROUSSIN, born March 13, 1682/83 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA; died December 14, 1745 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEAN HUOT January 17, 1700/01 in L'ANGE GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA; born June 24, 1677 in

L'ANGE-GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. August 30, 1734 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN HUOT and MADELEINE ROUSSIN:

Marriage: January 17, 1700/01, L'ANGE GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA

vii. JACQUES ROUSSIN, born October 21, 1685 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died November 12, 1753 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-MADELEINE GUYON April 12, 1712 in L'ANGE GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA; born December 15, 1674 in CHATEAU RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JACQUES ROUSSIN and MARIE-MADELEINE GUYON:

Marriage: April 12, 1712, L'ANGE GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA

viii. NICOLAS ROUSSIN, born January 12, 1687/88 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died May 19, 1762 in DESMAURES,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) MARIE-ANNE GOULET September 27, 1718; born Abt. 1695 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. November 27, 1738 in ST AUGUSTIN,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) MARIE-ANNE COTE August 13, 1741 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA; born November 18, 1715 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Aft. January 18, 1768.

More About NICOLAS ROUSSIN and MARIE-ANNE GOULET:

Marriage: September 27, 1718

ix. JEAN ROUSSIN, born April 19, 1690 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Aft. 1728; married GENEVIEVE PAUZE February 10, 1715/16 in LA-VISITATION,CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born March 16, 1696/97 in MONTMAGNY,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN ROUSSIN and GENEVIEVE PAUZE:

Marriage: February 10, 1715/16, LA-VISITATION,CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA

x. THERESE ROUSSIN, born October 25, 1692 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) LOUIS GOULET November 21, 1712 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA; born August 26, 1683 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Bef. August 18, 1732; married (2) JEAN-BAPTISTE LEGARE August 18, 1732 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA; born November 29, 1690 in LEVIS,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died September 11, 1766 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About LOUIS GOULET and THERESE ROUSSIN:

Marriage: November 21, 1712, L'ANGE-GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA

xi. LOUIS ROUSSIN, born October 13, 1695 in L'ANGE GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married CATHERINE TRUDEL July 18, 1718 in L'ANGE GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born March 18, 1701/02 in L'ANGE GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About LOUIS ROUSSIN and CATHERINE TRUDEL:

Marriage: July 18, 1718, L'ANGE GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA

192. MARIN HUARD, born Abt. 1610 in COURSON,CHARTRES,FRANCE. He married 193. JULIENNE BOUILLET Abt. 1635 in COURSON,CHARTRES,FRANCE.

193. JULIENNE BOUILLET, born Abt. 1615 in COURSON,CHARTRES,FRANCE.

More About MARIN HUARD and JULIENNE BOUILLET:

Marriage: Abt. 1635, COURSON,CHARTRES,FRANCE

Child of MARIN HUARD and JULIENNE BOUILLET is:

96 i. JEAN HUARD, born Abt. 1637 in COURSON-MONTELOUP, CHARTRES, FRANCE; died December 04, 1708 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married ANNE-MARIE AMIOT April 30, 1670 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

194. MATHIEU AMIOT dit VILLENEUVE, born 1627 in ESTREES, EV. SOISSONS, ILE-SOISSONS, PICARDIE, FRANCE; died December 18, 1688 in QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 388. PHILIPPE AMIOT and 389. ANNE CONVENT. He married 195. MARIE dite ANNE MIVILLE November 22, 1650 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, CANADA.

195. MARIE dite ANNE MIVILLE, born December 13, 1632 in NOTRE DAME BROUAGE, SAINTONGE, FRANCE; died September 05, 1702 in HOTEL DIEU, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 390. PIERRE MIVILLE dit LE SUISSE and 391. CHARLOTTE MAUGIS.

More About MATHIEU AMIOT dit VILLENEUVE and MARIE MIVILLE:  
Marriage: November 22, 1650, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of MATHIEU AMIOT dit VILLENEUVE and MARIE MIVILLE are:

i. CHARLES AMIOT dit VILLENEUVE, born October 20, 1651 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 23, 1711 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married ROSALIE DUQUET November 22, 1677 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES AMIOT dit VILLENEUVE and ROSALIE DUQUET:  
Marriage: November 22, 1677, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. PIERRE AMIOT dit VILLENEUVE, born January 27, 1652/53 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died Bef. February 12, 1713/14 in ST-AUGUSTIN DE DESMAURES, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA; married LOUISE-JEANNE RENAUD-TAUDIERE January 12, 1680/81 in BERTHELOT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1664 in LAC ST JEAN DU PERROT, CHARENTE MARITIME, FRANCE; died July 1724 in ST-AUGUSTIN DE DESMAURES, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE AMIOT dit VILLENEUVE and LOUISE-JEANNE RENAUD-TAUDIERE:  
Marriage 1: January 12, 1680/81, BERTHELOT, QUEBEC, CANADA  
Marriage 2: January 12, 1680/81, LAROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE

97 iii. ANNE-MARIE AMIOT, born March 21, 1653/54 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 16, 1737 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN HUARD April 30, 1670 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iv. MARGUERITE MARIE AMIOT, born January 24, 1655/56 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 25, 1723/24 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN JOLY June 19, 1670 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1643 in ST DENIS, NANTES, BRETAGNE, FRANCE; died October 05, 1691 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN JOLY and MARGUERITE AMIOT:  
Marriage: June 19, 1670, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. JEAN-BAPTISTE AMIOT, SIEUR DE NEUVILLE, born June 25, 1658 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 19, 1685 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married GENEVIEVE GUYON July 20, 1682 in QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 16, 1665/66 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 21, 1685/86 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE AMIOT, SIEUR DE NEUVILLE and GENEVIEVE GUYON:  
Marriage: July 20, 1682, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. MARIE-FRANCOISE AMIOT, born February 14, 1659/60 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 08, 1735/36 in ST AUGUSTIN, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA; married CHARLES GINGRAS November 05, 1675 in NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1641 in ST MICHEL-LE-CLOUQ, AUNIS, FRANCE; died January 08, 1709/10 in ST AUGUSTIN, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES GINGRAS and MARIE-FRANCOISE AMIOT:  
Marriage: November 05, 1675, NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

vii. JEAN-BAPTISTE AMIOT, born May 10, 1662 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died Aft. 1681 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

viii. CATHERINE URSULE AMIOT, born April 21, 1664 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died November 29, 1715 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEAN-BAPTISTE DUQUET dit DESROCHERS November 11, 1683 in NEUVILLE,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA; born December 15, 1651.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE DUQUET dit DESROCHERS and CATHERINE AMIOT:  
Marriage: November 11, 1683, NEUVILLE,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA

ix. DANIEL-JOSEPH AMIOT dit VILLENEUVE, born October 04, 1665 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married (1) DOMITHILDE LAFOURCHE-NISSOWAQUET September 02, 1709 in MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) DOMITILDE OUKABE dit NEVEU 1719.

More About DANIEL-JOSEPH AMIOT dit VILLENEUVE and DOMITHILDE LAFOURCHE-NISSOWAQUET:  
Marriage: September 02, 1709, MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA

x. MATHIEU AMIOT, born August 23, 1667 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died December 02, 1684 in ST-FRANCOIS-DU-LAC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

xi. PHILIPPE AMIOT dit L'ERPINIÈRE, born April 09, 1669 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died March 12, 1721/22 in ST-AUGUSTIN,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-MADELEINE HARNOIS October 25, 1694 in NEUVILLE,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA; born December 20, 1674 in COTE ST ANGE,ST AUGUSTIN,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA; died March 27, 1721 in ST AUGUSTIN,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PHILIPPE AMIOT dit L'ERPINIÈRE and MARIE-MADELEINE HARNOIS:  
Marriage: October 25, 1694, NEUVILLE,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA

xii. JEANNE-ANNE-MARIE AMIOT, born November 22, 1670 in NEUVILLE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died February 11, 1748/49 in LA PRAIRIE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married PAUL TESSIER February 26, 1690/91 in NEUVILLE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born May 19, 1667 in MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; died 1744 in LA PRAIRIE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PAUL TESSIER and JEANNE-ANNE-MARIE AMIOT:  
Marriage: February 26, 1690/91, NEUVILLE,QUEBEC,CANADA

xiii. ETIENNE AMIOT dit VILLENEUVE, born November 10, 1672 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died December 17, 1730 in ST-AUGUSTIN,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEANNE CAMPAGNA October 15, 1708 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1689 in NEUVILLE,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA; died June 1739.

More About ETIENNE AMIOT dit VILLENEUVE and JEANNE CAMPAGNA:  
Marriage: October 15, 1708, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

xiv. MARIE-FRANCOISE AMIOT, born June 13, 1676 in ST-AUGUSTIN,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA; died November 1758 in MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEAN-BAPTISTE THIBAUT November 24, 1699 in ST-AUGUSTIN DE DESMAURES,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA; born August 28, 1682 in ST-AUGUSTIN,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE THIBAUT and MARIE-FRANCOISE AMIOT:  
Marriage: November 24, 1699, ST-AUGUSTIN DE DESMAURES,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA

xv. GENEVIEVE AMIOT, born November 05, 1678 in ST-AUGUSTIN,QUEBEC,CANADA; died November 13, 1678 in ST-AUGUSTIN,QUEBEC,CANADA.

196. HILAIRE JOURDAIN, born Abt. 1621 in SAINTES,SAINTONGE,FRANCE; died in SAINTONGE,FRANCE. He married 197. ANNE BETREAU Abt. 1646 in FRANCE.

197. ANNE BETREAU, born Abt. 1631 in SAINTONGE,FRANCE.

More About HILAIRE JOURDAIN and ANNE BETREAU:

Marriage: Abt. 1646, FRANCE

Child of HILAIRE JOURDAIN and ANNE BETREAUL is:

98 i. GUILLAUME JOURDAIN, born 1651 in NIORT, SAINTES, SAINTONGE, FRANCE; died February 19, 1723/24 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEANNE CONSTANTIN April 18, 1678 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

198. GUILLAUME CONSTANTIN, born 1639 in CESSON-SEVIGNE, RENNES, BRETAGNE, FRANCE; died September 10, 1673 in CAP-ROUGE, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 396. PIERRE CONSTANTIN and 397. PERRETTE CHASTILLON. He married 199. JEANNE MASSE/MACE May 16, 1661 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

199. JEANNE MASSE/MACE, born April 24, 1649 in QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 398. PIERRE MASSE/MACE and 399. MARIE PINEL DE LA CHAUNAIE.

More About GUILLAUME CONSTANTIN and JEANNE MASSE/MACE:

Marriage: May 16, 1661, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of GUILLAUME CONSTANTIN and JEANNE MASSE/MACE are:

99 i. JEANNE CONSTANTIN, born February 17, 1663/64 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 21, 1744 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married GUILLAUME JOURDAIN April 18, 1678 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

ii. PIERRE CONSTANTIN, born April 21, 1666 in SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married SUZANNE-MARGUERITE GUYON November 06, 1696 in ST AUGUSTIN, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 21, 1678/79 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE CONSTANTIN and SUZANNE-MARGUERITE GUYON:

Marriage: November 06, 1696, ST AUGUSTIN, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. MARIE CONSTANTIN, born March 08, 1667/68 in SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 09, 1702/03 in SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MICHEL CADET January 25, 1693/94 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1665 in NIORT, POITOU, FRANCE; died Abt. December 26, 1708 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About MICHEL CADET and MARIE CONSTANTIN:

Marriage: January 25, 1693/94, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. DENIS CONSTANTIN, born September 21, 1671 in SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) BARBE BELANGER May 01, 1696 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 02, 1672/73 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 11, 1702/03 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) LOUISE BACON April 16, 1703 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About DENIS CONSTANTIN and BARBE BELANGER:

Marriage: May 01, 1696, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

200. LOUIS MARCHAND, born 1625 in LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died October 10, 1690 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA. He married 201. FRANCOISE MORINEAU 1640 in ST-MARTIN-DE-RE, LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE.

201. FRANCOISE MORINEAU, born Abt. 1624 in LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died Aft. September 30, 1703 in CHAMBLON, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About LOUIS MARCHAND and FRANCOISE MORINEAU:

Marriage: 1640, ST-MARTIN-DE-RE, LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE

Children of LOUIS MARCHAND and FRANCOISE MORINEAU are:

i. CHARLES MARCHAND, born 1644 in BAYEUX, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died November 28, 1689 in NEUVILLE, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-BONNE GUERRIER 1674 in ST AUGUSTIN, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1647 in ST NICOLAS, PARIS, FRANCE; died Aft. January 10, 1706/07 in QUEBEC, CANADA.



More About CHARLES MARCHAND and MARIE-BONNE GUERRIER:  
Marriage: 1674, ST AUGUSTIN,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA

100      ii.      FRANCOIS MARCHAND, born Abt. 1645 in ILE DE RE,LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; died Aft. October 16, 1696 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MADELEINE GROLEAU September 30, 1669 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

iii.      MARIE MARCHAND, born Abt. 1651 in ILE DE RE,LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; died Bet. 1710 - 1716 in SAINT-JOSEPH DE LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; married LAURENT LEVASSEUR April 30, 1670 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January 05, 1648/49 in STE-TRINITE,ROUEN,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died December 25, 1726 in QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About LAURENT LEVASSEUR and MARIE MARCHAND:  
Marriage: April 30, 1670, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv.      LOUIS MARCHAND, born Abt. 1658; died February 25, 1707/08 in HOTEL-DIEU,QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married GENEVIEVE ROCHERON June 16, 1693 in ST-JOSEPH,POINTE-DE-LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About LOUIS MARCHAND and GENEVIEVE ROCHERON:  
Marriage: June 16, 1693, ST-JOSEPH,POINTE-DE-LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

v.      JACQUES MARCHAND, born Abt. 1665; died December 17, 1708 in LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARGUERITE GAUDREAU/GODREAU August 01, 1699 in ST-IGNACE,CAP-ST-IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born June 17, 1677 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About JACQUES MARCHAND and MARGUERITE GAUDREAU/GODREAU:  
Marriage: August 01, 1699, ST-IGNACE,CAP-ST-IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA

vi.      JEANNE MARCHAND, born Abt. 1666.

vii.      MARIE-MADELEINE MARCHAND, born 1668 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Bef. November 26, 1696 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; married GEORGES BRAULT dit POMINVILLE 1693; born March 23, 1667/68 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Bef. 1716.

More About GEORGES BRAULT dit POMINVILLE and MARIE-MADELEINE MARCHAND:  
Marriage: 1693

viii.      MARIE-MADELEINE MARCHAND, born Abt. 1670.

202. JEAN GROLEAU, born Abt. 1618 in AUNIS,FRANCE; died in AUNIS,FRANCE. He married  
203. MARIE GAUTHIER Abt. 1639 in ST ELOI,LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE.

203. MARIE GAUTHIER, born Abt. 1620 in AUNIS,FRANCE; died in AUNIS,FRANCE.

More About JEAN GROLEAU and MARIE GAUTHIER:  
Marriage: Abt. 1639, ST ELOI,LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE

Child of JEAN GROLEAU and MARIE GAUTHIER is:

101      i.      MADELEINE GROLEAU, born 1653 in LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; died September 05, 1703 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married FRANCOIS MARCHAND September 30, 1669 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

204. JACQUES BOURASSEAU, born Abt. 1600 in FRANCE. He married 205. FRANCOISE FAUCHARD Abt. 1628 in FRANCE.

205. FRANCOISE FAUCHARD

More About JACQUES BOURASSEAU and FRANCOISE FAUCHARD:  
Marriage: Abt. 1628, FRANCE

Child of JACQUES BOURASSEAU and FRANCOISE FAUCHARD is:

102 i. JEAN BOURASSEAU, born 1629 in ST-FULGENT,EVECHE DE LUCON,POITOU,FRANCE; died January 21, 1717/18 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) PERETTE VALLEE/VALLAY October 20, 1665 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) CATHERINE POITEVIN November 05, 1676 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

206. GUILLAUME POITEVIN, born in ST NICOLAS,PARIS,ILE DE FRANCE,FRANCE. He married 207. FRANCOISE MACRE.

207. FRANCOISE MACRE, born in FRANCE.

Child of GUILLAUME POITEVIN and FRANCOISE MACRE is:

103 i. CATHERINE POITEVIN, born 1641 in ST NICOLAS DES CHAMPS,PARIS,FRANCE; died in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) NORMAND-ADRIEN ISABEL October 10, 1669 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) JEAN BOURASSEAU November 05, 1676 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

208. JACQUES ROBERGE, born Abt. 1608 in VASSON,BAYEUX,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died in FRANCE. He married 209. CLAUDINE BURET Abt. 1635 in FRANCE.

209. CLAUDINE BURET, born Abt. 1610 in ST GERMAINELE,VASSON,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died in FRANCE.

More About JACQUES ROBERGE and CLAUDINE BURET:

Marriage: Abt. 1635, FRANCE

Children of JACQUES ROBERGE and CLAUDINE BURET are:

i. PIERRE ROBERGE dit LACROIX, born Abt. 1637 in ST GERMAIN,BAYEUX,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died Abt. June 17, 1710 in ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) ANTOINETTE DE BEAURENON October 22, 1672 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born Abt. 1648 in ALLONE,MANCHE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died Abt. January 08, 1683/84 in ST-LAURENT,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) FRANCOISE LOIGNON July 03, 1679 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born March 30, 1665 in ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died June 01, 1730 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About PIERRE ROBERGE dit LACROIX and FRANCOISE LOIGNON:

Marriage: July 03, 1679, STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

104 ii. PIERRE ROBERGE dit LAPIERRE, born Abt. 1649 in NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died October 24, 1725 in ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE LEFRANCOIS April 10, 1684 in L'VISITATION DE NOTRE DAME,CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

210. CHARLES LEFRANCOIS, born March 09, 1625/26 in ST-PIERRE,MUCHEDENT,DIEPPE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died June 12, 1700 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 420. CHARLES LEFRANCOIS and 421. SUZANNE MONTIGNY. He married 211. MARIE-MADELEINE TRIOT September 10, 1658 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

211. MARIE-MADELEINE TRIOT, born 1641 in ST-NICOLAS-DES-CHAMPS,PARIS,FRANCE; died November 18, 1701 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 422. JACQUES TRIOT and 423. CATHERINE GUICHART.

More About CHARLES LEFRANCOIS and MARIE-MADELEINE TRIOT:

Marriage: September 10, 1658, NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of CHARLES LEFRANCOIS and MARIE-MADELEINE TRIOT are:

105 i. MARIE LEFRANCOIS, born August 04, 1659 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died February 26, 1721/22 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married PIERRE ROBERGE dit LAPIERRE April 10, 1684 in L'VISITATION DE NOTRE DAME,CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

ii. CATHERINE LEFRANCOIS, born March 22, 1660/61 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Bef. 1681.

iii. FRANCOISE LEFRANCOIS, born June 13, 1663 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC, CANADA; died Bef. 1702 in L'ANGE GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA;

married PIERRE TRUDEL February 26, 1679/80 in L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; born March 24, 1657/58 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About PIERRE TRUDEL and FRANCOISE LEFRANCOIS:

Marriage: February 26, 1679/80, L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. MARGUERITE LEFRANCOIS, born February 02, 1664/65 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; died October 29, 1735 in L'ISLET,QUEBEC,CANADA; married LOUISEBELANGER,SIEUR DE L'ISLET November 03, 1682 in L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; born December 18, 1654 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died October 01, 1724 in L'ISLET,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About LOUISE BELANGER,SIEUR DE L'ISLET and MARGUERITE LEFRANCOIS:

Marriage: November 03, 1682, L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA

v. CHARLES LEFRANCOIS, born February 26, 1666/67 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Bef. March 16, 1695/96 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA; married BARBE BELANGER August 06, 1691 in L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; born February 02, 1672/73 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died January 11, 1702/03 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About CHARLES LEFRANCOIS and BARBE BELANGER:

Marriage: August 06, 1691, L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA

vi. ANNE LEFRANCOIS, born February 05, 1668/69 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died December 16, 1743 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married PIERRE-FRANCOIS TREPAGNIER/TREPAGNY February 14, 1688/89 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born April 05, 1664 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died August 24, 1738 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE-FRANCOIS TREPAGNIER/TREPAGNY and ANNE LEFRANCOIS:

Marriage 1: February 14, 1688/89, CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA

Marriage 2: February 14, 1688/89, L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA

vii. LOUIS LEFRANCOIS, born January 31, 1670/71 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; died March 18, 1691/92 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA.

viii. BARBE LEFRANCOIS, born April 05, 1673 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. August 01, 1700 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married JULIEN LEONARD dit DUSABLON October 13, 1698 in L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1663 in ST BENOIT,LEMANS,MAINE,FRANCE.

More About JULIEN LEONARD dit DUSABLON and BARBE LEFRANCOIS:

Marriage: October 13, 1698, L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA

ix. JOSEPH LEFRANCOIS, born March 18, 1673/74 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; died May 20, 1755 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married ANNE CECILE CARON January 20, 1697/98 in STE-ANNE-BEAUPRE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born December 19, 1677 in BEAUPRE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH LEFRANCOIS and ANNE CARON:

Marriage: January 20, 1697/98, STE-ANNE-BEAUPRE,QUEBEC,CANADA

x. ALEXIS LEFRANCOIS, born Abt. October 13, 1676.

xi. NICOLAS ALEXIS LEFRANCOIS, born Abt. 1678; married MARIE-MADELEINE LEFEBVRE April 24, 1702 in ST-CHARLES,CHARLESBOURG,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About NICOLAS LEFRANCOIS and MARIE-MADELEINE LEFEBVRE:

Marriage 1: April 24, 1702, ST-CHARLES,CHARLESBOURG,QUEBEC,CANADA

Marriage 2: April 24, 1702, CHARLESBOURG,QUEBEC,CANADA

xii. PIERRE LEFRANCOIS, born December 06, 1680 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARGUERITE GAGNON November 24, 1704 in L'VISITATION-N'D, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 07, 1686/87 in BEAUPRE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 24, 1722 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE LEFRANCOIS and MARGUERITE GAGNON:  
Marriage: November 24, 1704, L'VISITATION-N'D, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA

xiii. GENEVIEVE LEFRANCOIS, born June 24, 1684 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 19, 1745 in AUX ECUREUILS; married JEAN FRANCOIS GODIN/GAUDIN June 08, 1705 in L'VISITATION-N'D, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 30, 1678/79 in LA NATIVITE DE NOTRE DAME, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 10, 1769 in POINTE AUX TREMBLES, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN GODIN/GAUDIN and GENEVIEVE LEFRANCOIS:  
Marriage: June 08, 1705, L'VISITATION-N'D, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA

214. CLAUDE DELAUNAY, born 1641 in ABBEVILLE, PICARDIE, FRANCE; died November 09, 1695 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 428. SIMON DELAUNAY and 429. JEANNE CEILLIER. He married 215. DENISE LECLERC October 03, 1669 in STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

215. DENISE LECLERC, born 1654 in GONESSE, PARIS, FRANCE. She was the daughter of 430. JEAN LECLERC and 431. JEANNE MIQUEMOND.

More About CLAUDE DELAUNAY and DENISE LECLERC:  
Marriage: October 03, 1669, STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of CLAUDE DELAUNAY and DENISE LECLERC are:

107 i. MARIE-ANNE DELAUNAY, born December 27, 1675 in MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 29, 1756 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married LOUIS LEMELIN September 23, 1691 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ii. BERNARD DELAUNAY dit DELOMAY, born August 27, 1673 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 30, 1753 in DESCHAMBAULT, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE-MADELEINE-ANGELIQUE MARCOT 1707 in GRONDINES, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 12, 1686 in NEUVILLE, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 07, 1749 in DESCHAMBAULT, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE-MADELEINE BADAILLAC June 14, 1694 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born July 27, 1675 in SOREL, QUEBEC, CANADA; died in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About BERNARD DELAUNAY dit DELOMAY:  
Name 2: BERNARD IDELOME dit COULOMBE\

More About BERNARD DELAUNAY dit DELOMAY and MARIE-MADELEINE-ANGELIQUE MARCOT:  
Marriage: 1707, GRONDINES, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA

216. GUILLAUME COUTURE, born January 14, 1616/17 in STE GODARD, ROUEN, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died April 04, 1701 in HOTEL-DIEU, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 432. GUILLAUME COUTURE and 433. MADELEINE MALLET/MALETTE. He married 217. ANNE AYMARD/EMARD November 18, 1649 in POINT LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

217. ANNE AYMARD/EMARD, born October 22, 1627 in STE ANDRE DE NIORT, POITOU, FRANCE; died January 17, 1699/00 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 434. JEAN AYMARD/EMARD and 435. MARIE BINEAU/BUREAU.

More About GUILLAUME COUTURE and ANNE AYMARD/EMARD:  
Marriage: November 18, 1649, POINT LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of GUILLAUME COUTURE and ANNE AYMARD/EMARD are:

i. JEAN-BAPTISTE COUTURE dit LAMONDE, born November 04, 1650 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 22, 1698 in HOTEL DIEU, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married

ANNE MARET-LEPINE February 12, 1685/86 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; born July 19, 1665 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Abt. February 25, 1742/43 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE COUTURE dit LAMONDE and ANNE MARET-LEPINE:

Marriage: February 12, 1685/86, L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. MARIE-ANNE COUTURE, born January 22, 1651/52 in VILLE-DE-QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 26, 1684 in VILLE-DE-QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN-BAPTISTE COTE dit LEFRISE November 11, 1669 in VILLE-DE-QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 25, 1643/44 in VILLE-DE-QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Bef. March 26, 1722 in LES GRONDINES, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE COTE dit LEFRISE and MARIE-ANNE COUTURE:

Marriage: November 11, 1669, VILLE-DE-QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. LOUIS COUTURE, born August 29, 1654 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died Bef. 1681.

iv. LOUISE COUTURE, born March 19, 1654/55 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married CHARLES THOMAS COUILLARD DE BEAUMONT June 25, 1686 in NOTAIRE METRU, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 10, 1647 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died Abt. May 08, 1715 in BEAUMONT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES COUILLARD DE BEAUMONT and LOUISE COUTURE:

Marriage: June 25, 1686, NOTAIRE METRU, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. MARGUERITE COUTURE, born February 29, 1655/56 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 28, 1690 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN MARSOLET February 19, 1679/80 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; born April 20, 1651 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 06, 1714/15 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN MARSOLET and MARGUERITE COUTURE:

Marriage: February 19, 1679/80, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. MARIE COUTURE, born June 18, 1658 in POINT-LEVY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 22, 1702 in HOTEL DIEU, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) FRANCOIS VEZIER September 12, 1678 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1637 in MEZE, FRANCE; married (2) CLAUDE BOURGET June 28, 1683 in NOTRE DAME, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1653; died October 16, 1720 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CLAUDE BOURGET and MARIE COUTURE:

Marriage: June 28, 1683, NOTRE DAME, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA

vii. CHARLES COUTURE dit LAFRESNAIE, born November 29, 1659 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 09, 1709 in ST ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-ANNE HUARD January 09, 1689/90 in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born September 26, 1671 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES COUTURE dit LAFRESNAIE and MARIE-ANNE HUARD:

Marriage: January 09, 1689/90, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

108 viii. GUILLAUME COUTURE, born October 11, 1662 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 15, 1738 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE-MADELEINE COTE February 07, 1690/91 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) NICOLE BOUFFARD July 05, 1703 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (3) MARIE-ANNE ADAM October 23, 1713 in ST JOSEPH, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ix. EUSTACHE FRANCOIS COUTURE dit BELLERIVE, born March 24, 1666/67 in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 22, 1744/45 in BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE-MARGUERITE BEGIN November 07, 1695 in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born June 24, 1672 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 13, 1700 in BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE-FRANCOISE HUARD April 18, 1701 in ST JOSEPH, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1682.

More About EUSTACHE COUTURE dit BELLERIVE and MARIE-FRANCOISE HUARD:  
Marriage: April 18, 1701, ST JOSEPH, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA

x. JOSEPH AUGER COUTURE-LACRESSONNIERE, born July 27, 1670 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died May 06, 1733; married MARIE-JEANNE HUARD June 13, 1695 in LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 06, 1674 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 06, 1757 in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH COUTURE-LACRESSONNIERE and MARIE-JEANNE HUARD:  
Marriage: June 13, 1695, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA

218. MARTIN COTE, born July 12, 1639 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 23, 1710 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 184. JEAN COSTE and 185. MARIE-ANNE MARTIN. He married 219. SUZANNE PAGE dit DE QUERCY July 25, 1667 in LA VIVITATION, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

219. SUZANNE PAGE dit DE QUERCY, born April 30, 1654 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 16, 1719 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 438. RAYMOND PAGE dit DE QUERCY and 439. MADELEINE BERGERON.

More About MARTIN COTE and SUZANNE PAGE dit DE QUERCY:  
Marriage: July 25, 1667, LA VIVITATION, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of MARTIN COTE and SUZANNE PAGE dit DE QUERCY are:

i. JEAN COTE, born September 06, 1668 in CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 05, 1668 in CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ii. JEAN COTE, born March 18, 1669/70 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 16, 1738/39 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-ANNE LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY February 08, 1693/94 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1675.

More About JEAN COTE and MARIE-ANNE LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY:  
Marriage: February 08, 1693/94, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. MARIE-MARGUERITE COTE, born July 27, 1672 in STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 02, 1708/09 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) ANDRE PARENT October 29, 1692 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born December 04, 1662 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 15, 1699 in NOTRE DAME DE ANGES, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) NOEL MARCOUX February 02, 1700/01 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1674 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ANDRE PARENT and MARIE-MARGUERITE COTE:  
Marriage: October 29, 1692, ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

109 iv. MARIE-MADELEINE COTE, born August 02, 1675 in STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 25, 1703 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married GUILLAUME COUTURE February 07, 1690/91 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

v. PIERRE COTE, born October 30, 1677 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 08, 1677 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

vi. ANNE COTE, born April 02, 1679 in STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 09, 1694/95 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

vii. ELISABETH COTE, born November 17, 1681 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married PIERRE PICHET November 26, 1703 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE PICHET and ELISABETH COTE:  
Marriage: November 26, 1703, ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

viii. PIERRE-MARTIN COTE, born March 07, 1683/84 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE BAILLARGEON January 31, 1706/07 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born September 27, 1688 in ST-

LAURENT,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. March 22, 1742/43 in ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE-MARTIN COTE and MARIE BAILLARGEON:

Marriage: January 31, 1706/07, ST PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

ix. LOUIS COTE, born June 28, 1686 in ST PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died June 24, 1712 in ST PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

220. CHARLES TURGEON, born September 03, 1627 in NOTRE DAME,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died Bet. 1695 - 1704 in BEAUMONT,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 440. JEAN TURGEON and 441. SEBASTIENNE LIGER. He married 221. PASQUIERE PERRINE LEFEBVRE Abt. 1649 in MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

221. PASQUIERE PERRINE LEFEBVRE, born 1627 in HOTEL DE VILLE DE MORTAGNE,FRANCE; died Bef. November 26, 1704 in BEAUMONT,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About CHARLES TURGEON and PASQUIERE LEFEBVRE:

Marriage: Abt. 1649, MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE

Children of CHARLES TURGEON and PASQUIERE LEFEBVRE are:

i. JEANNE TURGEON, born July 18, 1650 in ST JEAN DE MORTAGNE,FRANCE; died July 20, 1650 in ST JEAN DE MORTAGNE,FRANCE.

ii. MARIE-CLAIRE TURGEON, born September 29, 1651 in ST JEAN DE MORTAGNE,FRANCE; died August 20, 1711 in QUEBEC,CANADA; married ABEL SAGOT October 15, 1665 in QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1640; died October 18, 1714.

More About ABEL SAGOT and MARIE-CLAIRE TURGEON:

Marriage: October 15, 1665, QUEBEC,CANADA

iii. JACQUES TURGEON, born September 29, 1653 in ST JEAN DE MORTAGNE,FRANCE; died December 12, 1728 in BEAUMONT,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE JEAN November 26, 1704 in BEAUMONT,QUEBEC,CANADA; born October 15, 1669.

More About JACQUES TURGEON and MARIE JEAN:

Marriage: November 26, 1704, BEAUMONT,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. FRANCOIS TURGEON, born November 08, 1655.

v. FRANCOISE TURGEON, born November 18, 1656 in ST JEAN DE MORTAGNE,FRANCE; died April 1657 in ST JEAN DE MORTAGNE,FRANCE.

vi. ANNE TURGEON, born August 06, 1658 in ST JEAN DE MORTAGNE,FRANCE; died April 15, 1725 in HOTEL DIEU,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA.

vii. MICHEL TURGEON, born September 03, 1661 in ST JEAN DE MORTAGNE,FRANCE; died Bef. 1667.

110 viii. ZACHARIE TURGEON, born May 07, 1664 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died July 13, 1743 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married ELIZABETH/ISABELLE ROY/LEROY October 24, 1691 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA.

ix. PIERRE TURGEON, born October 19, 1666 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died November 09, 1699 in HOTEL DIEU,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-ANNE CARRIER November 16, 1695 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January 16, 1673/74 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Bef. June 03, 1705 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE TURGEON and MARIE-ANNE CARRIER:

Marriage: November 16, 1695, LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

x. UNKNOWN TURGEON, born October 19, 1666 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died February 10, 1666/67 in QUEBEC,CANADA.

xi. JEAN TURGEON, born May 17, 1670 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died October 04, 1749 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; married ANNE-THERESE VACHON November 08, 1691 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; born July 23, 1674 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; died February 19, 1720/21 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN TURGEON and ANNE-THERESE VACHON:

Marriage: November 08, 1691, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

224. JEAN HELIE, born in ST MALO, FRANCE. He married 225. JEANNE MEUNIER in ST MALO, FRANCE.

225. JEANNE MEUNIER, born in ST MALO, FRANCE.

More About JEAN HELIE and JEANNE MEUNIER:

Marriage: ST MALO, FRANCE

Child of JEAN HELIE and JEANNE MEUNIER is:

112 i. JEAN HELIE dit LEBRETON, born 1621 in ST MALO, FRANCE; died December 16, 1699 in ST VALLIER, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) JACQUETTE CHORET Abt. 1650 in FRANCE; married (2) JEANNE LABBE November 28, 1669 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

226. CHARLES LABBE, born in ST GILES, PARIS, FRANCE; died Bef. November 28, 1669. He married 227. MARIE-FRANCOISE MIRAN in ST-GILLES-DE-PARIS, FRANCE.

227. MARIE-FRANCOISE MIRAN, born in ST GILES, PARIS, FRANCE.

More About CHARLES LABBE and MARIE-FRANCOISE MIRAN:

Marriage: ST-GILLES-DE-PARIS, FRANCE

Child of CHARLES LABBE and MARIE-FRANCOISE MIRAN is:

113 i. JEANNE LABBE, born 1641 in ST LEU-ST GILLES, PARIS, FRANCE; died May 27, 1715 in ST VALLIER, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) PIERRE MERCIER April 01, 1665 in LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; married (2) JEAN HELIE dit LEBRETON November 28, 1669 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

228. HERVET GROMELIN He married 229. CATHERINE CAPITAINE in POULDERGAT, BRETAGNE, FRANCE.

229. CATHERINE CAPITAINE

More About HERVET GROMELIN and CATHERINE CAPITAINE:

Marriage: POULDERGAT, BRETAGNE, FRANCE

Child of HERVET GROMELIN and CATHERINE CAPITAINE is:

114 i. NOEL GROMELIN, married MARIE BALAN dit LACOMBE February 07, 1700/01 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

230. PIERRE BALAN dit LACOMBE He was the son of 460. PIERRE BALAN dit LACOMBE and 461. PERINNE COURRIER PERIGNEUX. He married 231. RENEE BIRETTE June 09, 1672 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

231. RENEE BIRETTE, born in FRANCE; died March 14, 1714/15 in BEAUMONT, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 462. JEAN BIRETTE and 463. PERINNE SIMON.

More About PIERRE BALAN dit LACOMBE and RENEE BIRETTE:

Marriage: June 09, 1672, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of PIERRE BALAN dit LACOMBE and RENEE BIRETTE are:

i. JEANNE BALAN dit LACOMBE, married JEAN-BAPTISTE COULOMBE April 27, 1706 in MONTMAGNY, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 10, 1694/95 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 10, 1746 in BERTHIER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE COULOMBE and JEANNE BALAN dit LACOMBE:

Marriage: April 27, 1706, MONTMAGNY, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA

115 ii. MARIE BALAN dit LACOMBE, married (1) PIERRE LOUIS BISSONNET February 27, 1690/91 in ST-JOSEPH, POINTE-DE-LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) NOEL GROMELIN February 07, 1700/01 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iii. JEAN-BAPTISTE BALAN dit LACOMBE, born January 20, 1674/75 in BERTHIER, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) JEANNE HENRIETTE MAILLOUX November 16, 1699 in BEAUMONT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1678; died July 14, 1715 in ST-



MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) MARIE VANDET February 17, 1715/16 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born December 27, 1682 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE BALAN dit LACOMBE and JEANNE MAILLOUX:  
Marriage: November 16, 1699, BEAUMONT,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. HENRIETTE BALAN dit LACOMBE, born February 01, 1676/77 in LA DURANTAYE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died in QUEBEC,CANADA; married YVES BECHET dit SANSOUCY February 1696/97 in ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT,QUEBEC,CANADA; born Bef. 1673.

More About YVES BECHET dit SANSOUCY and HENRIETTE BALAN dit LACOMBE:  
Marriage: February 1696/97, ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT,QUEBEC,CANADA

v. MARGUERITE BALAN dit LACOMBE, born January 26, 1677/78; married (1) RENE DOUCHESNEAU; married (2) MATHIEU GUAY dit CASTONGUAY August 17, 1695 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born March 21, 1655/56; died July 04, 1719 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About MATHIEU GUAY dit CASTONGUAY and MARGUERITE BALAN dit LACOMBE:  
Marriage: August 17, 1695, QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA

vi. PIERRE BALAN dit LACOMBE, born January 01, 1682/83 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; died January 10, 1748/49 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) ELISABETH MARIE CHARTIER January 17, 1707/08 in ST-FRANCOIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born February 16, 1689/90; died October 10, 1714; married (2) ELIZABETH PEPIN dit LACHANCE October 29, 1715 in ST-FRANCOIS,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born June 21, 1698; died March 1761.

More About PIERRE BALAN dit LACOMBE and ELIZABETH PEPIN dit LACHANCE:  
Marriage: October 29, 1715, ST-FRANCOIS,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

vii. RENE BALAN dit LACOMBE, married MARIE-RENEE BOUTIN May 08, 1702 in L'ANCIENNE-LORETTE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born October 09, 1683.

More About MARIE-RENEE BOUTIN:  
Burial: January 23, 1702/03, L'ANCIENNE-LORETTE,QUEBEC,CANADA

More About RENE BALAN dit LACOMBE and MARIE-RENEE BOUTIN:  
Marriage: May 08, 1702, L'ANCIENNE-LORETTE,QUEBEC,CANADA

232. CHARLES POULIOT, born April 08, 1628 in ST-COSME-DE-VAIR,LEMANS,MAINE,FRANCE; died August 06, 1699 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 464. JEAN-CHARLES POULIOT and 465. JEANNE JOUSEPH. He married 233. FRANCOISE MEUNIER June 05, 1667 in STE-ANNE DE BEAUPRE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

233. FRANCOISE MEUNIER, born September 13, 1653 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died January 18, 1702/03 in ST LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 466. JOSEPH-MATHURIN MEUNIER and 467. FRANCOISE FAFARD.

More About CHARLES POULIOT:  
Date born 2: January 01, 1630/31, ST-COSME-DE-VAIR,LE MANS,MAINE,FRANCE

More About CHARLES POULIOT and FRANCOISE MEUNIER:  
Marriage: June 05, 1667, STE-ANNE DE BEAUPRE,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of CHARLES POULIOT and FRANCOISE MEUNIER are:

i. CHARLES POULIOT dit LACLERGERIE, born December 03, 1668 in STE-ANNE-DE-BEAUPRE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died September 15, 1737 in ST-LAURENT,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) MARIE CHABOT February 07, 1688/89 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born September 04, 1671 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died April 08, 1703 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) GENEVIEVE CREPEAU July 09, 1703 in ST-PIERRE-DE-L'ILE D'ORLEANS,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born October 02, 1684 in ST-PIERRE,ILE

D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. May 30, 1764 in ST-LAURENT,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About CHARLES POULIOT dit LACLERGERIE and GENEVIEVE CREPEAU:

Marriage: July 09, 1703, ST-PIERRE-DE-L'ILE D'ORLEANS,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA

ii. ADRIEN POULIOT, born March 04, 1669/70 in STE-FAMILLE,D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. July 22, 1698.

iii. MARC-ANTOINE POULIOT, born December 21, 1671 in STE-FAMILLE,D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Bef. 1681.

iv. ANTOINE POULIOT, born December 03, 1672 in STE-FAMILLE,D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Bef. April 15, 1697 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-LOUISE CHABOT January 30, 1695/96 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born June 30, 1681 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died November 17, 1756 in ST-FRANCOIS DE LA RIVIERE DU SUD,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About ANTOINE POULIOT and MARIE-LOUISE CHABOT:

Marriage: January 30, 1695/96, ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

116 v. JEAN POULIOT, born December 20, 1674 in STE-FAMILLE,D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-MADELEINE AUDET dit LAPOINTE February 11, 1696/97 in ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

vi. FRANCOISE POULIOT, born November 25, 1676 in STE-FAMILLE,D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died June 05, 1725 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JOSEPH CHABOT November 24, 1692 in ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born August 31, 1664 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died September 27, 1738 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH CHABOT and FRANCOISE POULIOT:

Marriage: November 24, 1692, ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

vii. JEANNE POULIOT, born October 07, 1678 in STE-FAMILLE,D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died January 28, 1759; married JOSEPH AUDET dit LAPOINTE November 05, 1703 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born October 1680 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Bef. 1732 in QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH AUDET dit LAPOINTE and JEANNE POULIOT:

Marriage: November 05, 1703, ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

viii. ANDRE POULIOT, born January 20, 1679/80 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) MARGUERITE CHABOT February 23, 1698/99 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born September 06, 1682 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died January 21, 1702/03 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) FRANCOISE MANSEAU October 29, 1703 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born November 03, 1687 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About ANDRE POULIOT and FRANCOISE MANSEAU:

Marriage: October 29, 1703, ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

ix. MARGUERITE POULIOT, born May 15, 1682 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died May 17, 1717 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married FRANCOIS MANSEAU February 08, 1705/06 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born February 08, 1677/78 in TROIS-RIVIERES,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS MANSEAU and MARGUERITE POULIOT:

Marriage: February 08, 1705/06, ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

x. PIERRE POULIOT, born June 10, 1686 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died June 24, 1686 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

234. NICOLAS AUDET dit LAPOINTE, born July 12, 1637 in ST PIERRE-DE-MAILLE, FRANCE; died December 09, 1700 in ST JEAN, LACADIE, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 468. INNOCENT AUDET dit LAPOINTE and 469. VINCENTE REINE/ROY. He married 235. MADELEINE/MAGDELAINE DESPRES September 15, 1670 in STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

235. MADELEINE/MAGDELAINE DESPRES, born 1646 in ST SAVEUR, PARIS, FRANCE; died December 18, 1712 in ST JEAN, LACADIE, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 470. FRANCOIS DESPRES and 471. MADELEINE LEGRAND.

More About NICOLAS AUDET dit LAPOINTE and MADELEINE/MAGDELAINE DESPRES:  
Marriage: September 15, 1670, STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of NICOLAS AUDET dit LAPOINTE and MADELEINE/MAGDELAINE DESPRES are:

117 i. MARIE-MADELEINE AUDET dit LAPOINTE, married JEAN POULIOT February 11, 1696/97 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ii. NICOLAS AUDET dit LAPOINTE, born September 21, 1672 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 24, 1751 in ST FRANCOIS DU SUD, MONTMAGNY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-LOUISE CHABOT February 12, 1696/97 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born June 30, 1681 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 17, 1756 in ST-FRANCOIS DE LA RIVIERE DU SUD, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About NICOLAS AUDET dit LAPOINTE and MARIE-LOUISE CHABOT:  
Marriage: February 12, 1696/97, ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. JEAN-BAPTISTE AUDET dit LAPOINTE, born November 17, 1675 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 12, 1728 in ST JEAN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-LOUISE GODBOUT April 16, 1708 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1691 in ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE AUDET dit LAPOINTE and MARIE-LOUISE GODBOUT:  
Marriage: April 16, 1708, ST LAURENT, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. JOSEPH AUDET dit LAPOINTE, born October 1680 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Bef. 1732 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEANNE POULIOT November 05, 1703 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 07, 1678 in STE-FAMILLE, D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 28, 1759.

More About JOSEPH AUDET dit LAPOINTE and JEANNE POULIOT:  
Marriage: November 05, 1703, ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. MARIE AUDET dit LAPOINTE, born August 28, 1682 in ST JEAN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MAURICE CREPEAU February 06, 1701/02 in ST JEAN, LACADIE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born July 20, 1673 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 03, 1753 in ST PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About MAURICE CREPEAU and MARIE AUDET dit LAPOINTE:  
Marriage: February 06, 1701/02, ST JEAN, LACADIE, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. INNOCENT AUDET dit LAPOINTE, born April 16, 1689 in ST JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-GENEVIEVE LEMELIN November 12, 1710 in ST-LAURENT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 10, 1693/94 in ST-LAURENT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About INNOCENT AUDET dit LAPOINTE and MARIE-GENEVIEVE LEMELIN:  
Marriage: November 12, 1710, ST-LAURENT, QUEBEC, CANADA

vii. JOACHIM AUDET dit LAPOINTE, born October 27, 1680 in ST JEAN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Bef. April 1752 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married LOUISE-HYACINTHE ROBERGE November 23, 1716 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. April 17, 1694 in ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOACHIM AUDET dit LAPOINTE and LOUISE-HYACINTHE ROBERGE:  
Marriage: November 23, 1716, ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

viii. FRANCOIS AUDET dit LAPOINTE, married MARGUERITE BERNARD June 03, 1709 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS AUDET dit LAPOINTE and MARGUERITE BERNARD:  
Marriage: June 03, 1709, ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

ix. PIERRE AUDET dit LAPOINTE, married MARIE DUMAS February 03, 1697/98 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 28, 1680 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE AUDET dit LAPOINTE and MARIE DUMAS:  
Marriage: February 03, 1697/98, ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

x. MARGUERITE AUDET, married LOUIS CODERRE dit EMERY-BEAUVAIS August 26, 1722 in BOUCHERVILLE, CHAMBLY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 25, 1699/00 in BOUCHERVILLE, CHAMBLY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About LOUIS CODERRE dit EMERY-BEAUVAIS and MARGUERITE AUDET:  
Marriage: August 26, 1722, BOUCHERVILLE, CHAMBLY, QUEBEC, CANADA

236. BLAISE DENIS, born 1630 in ST MARTIN, LAYRAC, GASCOGNE, FRANCE. He married 237. JEANNE LAPONCHE 1655 in LEROC, LOT, FRANCE.

237. JEANNE LAPONCHE, born 1632 in ST MARTIN, LAYRAC, GASCOGNE, FRANCE.

More About BLAISE DENIS and JEANNE LAPONCHE:  
Marriage: 1655, LEROC, LOT, FRANCE

Child of BLAISE DENIS and JEANNE LAPONCHE is:

118 i. PIERRE DENIS dit LAPIERRE, born 1663 in LAYRAC, AGEN, GASCOGNE, FRANCE; died September 18, 1727 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-ANNE GODIN/GAUDIN October 08, 1687 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

238. CHARLES GODIN/GAUDIN, born 1631 in AUBERMESNIL, BEAUMAIS, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died January 18, 1711/12 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 476. JACQUES GODIN/GAUDIN and 477. MARGUERITE NIARD/NIEULE. He married 239. MARIE BOUCHER November 06, 1656 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

239. MARIE BOUCHER, born April 11, 1644 in STE-ANNE DE BEAUPRE, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 06, 1711 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 478. MARIN BOUCHER and 479. PERINNE MARIE MALLET/MALETTE.

More About CHARLES GODIN/GAUDIN and MARIE BOUCHER:  
Marriage: November 06, 1656, NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of CHARLES GODIN/GAUDIN and MARIE BOUCHER are:

i. FRANCOIS GODIN/GAUDIN, born Abt. 1659; died October 17, 1684 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA.

119 ii. MARIE-ANNE GODIN/GAUDIN, born April 27, 1662 in CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; died in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) LOUIS GOULET September 07, 1682 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) PIERRE DENIS dit LAPIERRE October 08, 1687 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iii. GENEVIEVE GODIN/GAUDIN, born October 01, 1663 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 06, 1738 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married FRANCOIS GARIEPY October 17, 1689 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 11, 1664/65 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS GARIEPY and GENEVIEVE GODIN/GAUDIN:  
Marriage: October 17, 1689, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. MARGUERITE GODIN/GAUDIN, born March 08, 1664/65 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died 1744 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married GUILLAUME TARDIF April 28, 1687 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 22, 1655 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died 1730 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About GUILLAUME TARDIF and MARGUERITE GODIN/GAUDIN:  
Marriage: April 28, 1687, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. URSULE GODIN/GAUDIN, born June 09, 1667 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Aft. August 25, 1723 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; married DENIS QUENTIN/CANTIN January 24, 1688/89 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; born July 16, 1668 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About DENIS QUENTIN/CANTIN and URSULE GODIN/GAUDIN:  
Marriage: January 24, 1688/89, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. CHARLES GODIN/GAUDIN, born November 15, 1668 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died May 12, 1743 in LES ECUREUILS, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE-MADELEINE PERRON October 17, 1689 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born April 07, 1670 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 03, 1736 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) URSULE JALADON/LAISDON dit CHAMPAGNE August 28, 1736 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; born April 03, 1701 in L'ANCIENNE-LORETTE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 01, 1743/44.

More About CHARLES GODIN/GAUDIN and MARIE-MADELEINE PERRON:  
Marriage: October 17, 1689, CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

vii. ANNE GODIN/GAUDIN, born December 25, 1670 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 17, 1705; married JEAN PERRON November 10, 1698 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 24, 1672 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Abt. May 22, 1745 in DESCHAMBAULT, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN PERRON and ANNE GODIN/GAUDIN:  
Marriage: November 10, 1698, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA

viii. CATHERINE GODIN/GAUDIN, born April 23, 1672 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 18, 1723/24 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married PIERRE DUMESNIL February 22, 1693/94 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1670 in LA MADELEINE, BAYEUX, CALVADOS, NORMANDIE, FRANCE.

More About PIERRE DUMESNIL and CATHERINE GODIN/GAUDIN:  
Marriage: February 22, 1693/94, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA

ix. MARIE-MADELEINE GODIN/GAUDIN, born October 11, 1673 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 08, 1719/20 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) JACQUES RENE DESNOUX November 10, 1698 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1669; died December 1708; married (2) PIERRE CHAUVET-LEGERNE April 15, 1709 in QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 26, 1686 in CHARLESBOURG, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 18, 1749/50.

More About JACQUES DESNOUX and MARIE-MADELEINE GODIN/GAUDIN:  
Marriage: November 10, 1698, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA

x. PIERRE GODIN/GAUDIN, born June 30, 1675 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 29, 1733 in ST-FRANCOIS-SUD, QUEBEC, CANADA; married ANNE MATHIEU April 21, 1704 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 28, 1685/86 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE GODIN/GAUDIN and ANNE MATHIEU:  
Marriage: April 21, 1704, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA

xi. ANGELIQUE GODIN/GAUDIN, born June 24, 1677 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 13, 1717/18 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married JACQUES AMELOT-SANSPEUR March 10, 1697/98 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1667; died September 07, 1729 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JACQUES AMELOT-SANSPEUR and ANGELIQUE GODIN/GAUDIN:  
Marriage: March 10, 1697/98, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA

xii. JEAN FRANCOIS GODIN/GAUDIN, born January 30, 1678/79 in LA NATIVITE DE NOTRE DAME, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 10, 1769 in POINTE AUX TREMBLES, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) GENEVIEVE LEFRANCOIS June 08, 1705 in L'VISITATION-N'D, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; born June 24, 1684 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 19, 1745 in AUX ECUREUILS; married (2) MARIE-ANNE AUGÉ April 25, 1746 in ECUREUILS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (3) LOUISE GLINEL/DELINEL May 03, 1751 in CAP SANTE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN GODIN/GAUDIN and GENEVIEVE LEFRANCOIS:  
Marriage: June 08, 1705, L'VISITATION-N'D, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA

xiii. ALEXIS GODIN/GAUDIN, born April 08, 1680 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 31, 1764 in ECUREUILS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MADELEINE JACOB December 01, 1706 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; born April 25, 1685 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 1758.

More About ALEXIS GODIN/GAUDIN and MADELEINE JACOB:  
Marriage: December 01, 1706, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA

xiv. LOUISE GODIN/GAUDIN, born January 31, 1681/82 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; married CHARLES VEZINAT July 27, 1705 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 26, 1684/85 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES VEZINAT and LOUISE GODIN/GAUDIN:  
Marriage: July 27, 1705, L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA

xv. MARIE-CHARLOTTE GODIN/GAUDIN, born September 18, 1683 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) VINCENT GUILLOT November 03, 1717 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 02, 1670 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 23, 1730 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) JACQUES ALLARD April 16, 1731 in LA-NATIVITE, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 16, 1706 in LA-NATIVITE, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 19, 1771 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About VINCENT GUILLOT and MARIE-CHARLOTTE GODIN/GAUDIN:  
Marriage: November 03, 1717, L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA

xvi. FRANCOISE GODIN/GAUDIN, born April 10, 1685 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARTIN PAGE November 17, 1704 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; born September 29, 1675 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About MARTIN PAGE and FRANCOISE GODIN/GAUDIN:  
Marriage: November 17, 1704, L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA

xvii. ANTOINE GODIN/GAUDIN, born September 02, 1688 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 06, 1730/31 in NEUVILLE, PONTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA; married CATHERINE JACOB January 18, 1711/12 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. April 20, 1688 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ANTOINE GODIN/GAUDIN and CATHERINE JACOB:  
Marriage: January 18, 1711/12, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA

240. PIERRE VALLEE/LAVALLEE, born 1616 in NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died March 28, 1657 in ST-SAENS, SEINE-MARITIME, FRANCE. He married 241. MADELEINE DUMENSIL Bef. 1636 in NORMANDIE, FRANCE.

241. MADELEINE DUMENSIL, born 1623 in ST JEAN DE ROUEN, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died Bef. March 20, 1645/46 in ST-SAENS, SEINE-MARITIME, FRANCE.

More About PIERRE VALLEE/LAVALLEE and MADELEINE DUMENSIL:  
Marriage: Bef. 1636, NORMANDIE, FRANCE

Children of PIERRE VALLEE/LAVALLEE and MADELEINE DUMENSIL are:

i. JEAN VALLEE, married MARIE MARTIN dit AMELIN February 04, 1665/66 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1649 in NOTRE-DAME DE COGNE, LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died July 09, 1729 in HOPITAL GENERAL, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN VALLEE and MARIE MARTIN dit AMELIN:  
Marriage: February 04, 1665/66, CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

120 ii. PIERRE VALLEE/LAVALLEE dit BOURGIET, born June 06, 1636 in ST-SAENS, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died October 21, 1686 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-THERESE LEBLANC January 12, 1664/65 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

242. JOSEPH-LEONARD LEBLANC, born 1626 in BLESSAC, LIMOGES, FRANCE; died October 06, 1691 in HOTEL-DIEU, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 484. LEONARD LEBLANC and 485. JEANNE FAYANDE. He married 243. MARIE-MARGUERITE RITON September 23, 1650 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

243. MARIE-MARGUERITE RITON, born 1623 in LAROCHE SUR YON, LUCON, POITOU, FRANCE; died in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 486. ROBERT RITON and 487. MARGUERITE GUYON/GYON.

More About JOSEPH-LEONARD LEBLANC and MARIE-MARGUERITE RITON:  
Marriage: September 23, 1650, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of JOSEPH-LEONARD LEBLANC and MARIE-MARGUERITE RITON are:

i. NOEL LEBLANC, born January 18, 1652/53.  
ii. LOUISE LEBLANC, born Abt. December 25, 1654 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MICHEL LECOURS February 16, 1666/67 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1644 in ST OUEN-LE-HOUX, FRANCE; died September 14, 1685 in MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) GUILLAUME BOISSELLE November 27, 1686 in NOTRE DAME, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 29, 1651 in QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 16, 1687 in MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (3) PAUL BOUCHARD November 18, 1687 in MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1663.

More About MICHEL LECOURS and LOUISE LEBLANC:  
Marriage: February 16, 1666/67, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. MARGUERITE LEBLANC, born September 02, 1656 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 13, 1724/25 in ST VALIER, QUEBEC, CANADA; married PIERRE-MARIE BAZIN July 19, 1670 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born December 28, 1646 in ST THOMAS DE TOUR, LISIEUX, FRANCE; died September 23, 1699 in LA DURANAYE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE-MARIE BAZIN and MARGUERITE LEBLANC:  
Marriage: July 19, 1670, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. MARIE-ELISABETH LEBLANC, born July 08, 1658 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 15, 1726/27 in L'ISLET, L'ISLET, QUEBEC, CANADA; married RENE CLOUTIER November 13, 1672 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 19, 1650/51 in CHATEAU RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 1712/13 in L'ISLET, L'ISLET, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About RENE CLOUTIER and MARIE-ELISABETH LEBLANC:  
Marriage: November 13, 1672, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. MARIE-JEANNE LEBLANC, born November 03, 1659; married PIERRE MOREL December 26, 1675 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE MOREL and MARIE-JEANNE LEBLANC:  
Marriage: December 26, 1675, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. FRANCOISE LEBLANC, born January 18, 1661/62; married JEAN PREVOST January 16, 1676/77 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1653; died Bef. May 24, 1706.

More About JEAN PREVOST and FRANCOISE LEBLANC:  
Marriage: January 16, 1676/77, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA  
Marriage contract: NOTAIRE RAGEOT

121 vii. MARIE-THERESE LEBLANC, born May 03, 1651 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 10, 1729 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) PIERRE VALLEE/LAVALLEE dit BOURGIET January 12, 1664/65 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) TOUSSAINT RAPHAEL GIROUX October 29, 1686 in BATISCAN, QUEBEC, CANADA.

244. PIERRE LEFEBVRE, born 1623 in VILLERS-SUR-MER, LISIEUX, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died August 30, 1687 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 488. NICOLAS LEFEBVRE and 489. MARIE VAUVERIN. He married 245. MARIE CHASTEIGNE/CHATAIGNE August 17, 1656 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

245. MARIE CHASTEIGNE/CHATAIGNE, born 1623 in DE BOURNEVAUX, LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died February 21, 1698/99 in QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 490. NICOLAS CHASTEIGNE/CHATAIGNE and 491. CATHERINE LIONELLE.

More About PIERRE LEFEBVRE and MARIE CHASTEIGNE/CHATAIGNE:  
Marriage: August 17, 1656, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of PIERRE LEFEBVRE and MARIE CHASTEIGNE/CHATAIGNE are:

i. MARIE LEFEBVRE, born June 19, 1657 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died June 22, 1657 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

122 ii. JEAN-BAPTISTE LEFEBVRE dit CHARTRAND, born June 23, 1658 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 06, 1735/36 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE CRETE October 22, 1685 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iii. MARIE LEFEBVRE, born June 30, 1664 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 25, 1738 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN CLOUET April 07, 1682 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1653 in ST JEAN, BRESSUIRE, DEUX SEVRES, POITOU, FRANCE; died October 10, 1728 in HOTEL DIEU, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN CLOUET and MARIE LEFEBVRE:  
Marriage: April 07, 1682, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

246. JEAN CRETE/CRESTE, born November 08, 1626 in ST AUBIN, BOULLAIS, TOUROUVE, PERCHE, FRANCE; died March 04, 1716/17 in LA NATIVITE DE NOTRE DAME, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 492. ANTOINE CRETE/CRESTE and 493. JEANNE LEGRAND. He married 247. MARIE-MARGUERITE GAULIN September 13, 1654 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, CANADA.

247. MARIE-MARGUERITE GAULIN, born May 14, 1627 in ST MARTIN, DE-VIEUX-BELESME, PERCHE, FRANCE; died January 15, 1702/03 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 494. VINCENT GAULIN and 495. MARIE BOUDEMER/BONNEMER.

More About JEAN CRETE/CRESTE and MARIE-MARGUERITE GAULIN:  
Marriage: September 13, 1654, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, CANADA



Children of JEAN CRETE/CRESTE and MARIE-MARGUERITE GAULIN are:

i. LOUIS CRETE, born May 06, 1656 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died August 21, 1685 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MADELEINE/MARGUERITE BRIAULT Abt. 1685; born Abt. 1663 in FRANCE; died Aft. 1691 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About LOUIS CRETE and MADELEINE/MARGUERITE BRIAULT:  
Marriage: Abt. 1685

ii. MARIE CRETE, born October 06, 1657 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died November 09, 1722 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) ROBERT PEPIN November 04, 1670 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married (2) JEAN BRIDEAU April 24, 1687 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1657 in MONTMORENCY, PARIS [VAL D'OISE], FRANCE; died July 07, 1699 in HOTEL-DIEU, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (3) PIERRE JOURDAIN dit BELLEROSSE January 09, 1705/06 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; born Abt. 1681 in ST JACQUES, PARIS, FRANCE.

More About ROBERT PEPIN and MARIE CRETE:  
Marriage: November 04, 1670, QUEBEC ,CANADA

iii. MARIE-MARGUERITE CRETE, born April 20, 1659 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died May 16, 1663 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iv. FRANCOISE CRETE, born July 20, 1660 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died November 29, 1702 in HOTEL-DIEU DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; married HENRI DELAUNAY November 06, 1679 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 03, 1652/53 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died November 24, 1715 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About FRANCOISE CRETE:  
Date born 2: Abt. August 01, 1660, QUEBEC ,CANADA  
Died 2: Aft. 1698, QUEBEC ,CANADA

More About HENRI DELAUNAY:  
Date born 2: 1653, QUEBEC ,CANADA  
Died 2: November 25, 1714, QUEBEC ,CANADA

More About HENRI DELAUNAY and FRANCOISE CRETE:  
Marriage: November 06, 1679, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. MARGUERITE CRETE, born March 30, 1663 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC ,CANADA; died October 12, 1734 in BATISCAN, QUEBEC, CANADA; married PIERRE GAILLOUX November 11, 1678 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; born 1644 in XAINTES, FRANCE; died November 05, 1714 in BATISCAN, CHAMPLAIN, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE GAILLOUX and MARGUERITE CRETE:  
Marriage: November 11, 1678, QUEBEC ,CANADA

vi. JEAN CRETE, born April 21, 1664 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died November 04, 1684 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

vii. JOSEPH CRETE, born April 30, 1666 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died January 20, 1688/89 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

123 viii. MARIE CRETE, born February 16, 1667/68 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 28, 1723/24 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN-BAPTISTE LEFEBVRE dit CHARTRAND October 22, 1685 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ix. LOUISE CRETE, born August 03, 1670 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died Bef. 1681.

x. PIERRE CRETE, born August 19, 1671 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC ,CANADA; died November 16, 1719; married (1) MARTHE MARCOUX November 03, 1693 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE DROUIN October 29, 1709 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born June 03, 1684 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 13, 1751 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About PIERRE CRETE and MARTHE MARCOUX:  
Marriage: November 03, 1693, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

248. CLAUDE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, born 1648 in VIGNY,PONTOISE,PARIS,FRANCE; died February 12, 1689/90 in HOTEL-DIEU,QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 496. LOUIS LEFEBVRE and 497. MARIE DE VERNEUIL. He married 249. MARIE ARCULAR October 28, 1669 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

249. MARIE ARCULAR, born 1651 in ST NICOLAS-DES-CHAMPS,PARIS,FRANCE; died April 24, 1718 in ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 498. JEAN ARCULAR and 499. CATHERINE COIN.

More About CLAUDE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER and MARIE ARCULAR:  
Marriage: October 28, 1669, STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of CLAUDE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER and MARIE ARCULAR are:

i. JEAN LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, born December 11, 1671 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died November 17, 1747 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married REINE MESNY/MESNIL 1690 in ST-FRANCOIS,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born June 30, 1675 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died March 16, 1749/50 in ST-THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER and REINE MESNY/MESNIL:  
Marriage: 1690, ST-FRANCOIS,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

ii. PIERRE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, born January 30, 1673/74 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died 1715 in LA DURANTAYE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-FRANCOISE-AMBROISE FOURNIER November 07, 1697 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1685 in ST MICHEL,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER and MARIE-FRANCOISE-AMBROISE FOURNIER:  
Marriage: November 07, 1697, STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

iii. JACQUES LEFEBVRE, born 1676; died 1676.  
iv. MARIE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, born 1676; died 1720; married JEAN CORNEAU November 09, 1695 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born Abt. 1665 in BOESSE,DEUX SEVRES,POITOU,FRANCE.

More About JEAN CORNEAU and MARIE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER:  
Marriage: November 09, 1695, CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA

v. MARIE-MADELEINE LEFEBVRE, born 1678; died 1683.  
vi. SUZANNE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, born April 16, 1680 in ST-FRANCOIS,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died February 1742/43; married (1) JEAN PLANTE Abt. 1699 in ST JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born June 06, 1661 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; died May 05, 1711 in ST JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) DANIEL THOMAS September 09, 1715 in ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1672; died March 1749/50.

More About DANIEL THOMAS:  
Name 2: THOMAS DANIEL

More About DANIEL THOMAS and SUZANNE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER:  
Marriage: September 09, 1715, ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

124 vii. CLAUDE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, born May 09, 1682 in ST-FRANCOIS,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died May 27, 1725 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-MADELEINE GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE February 08, 1704/05 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

viii. MARGUERITE LEFEBVRE, born 1684; died 1751; married PIERRE JUIN April 14, 1698 in ST-FRANCOIS,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born Abt. 1672.

More About PIERRE JUIN and MARGUERITE LEFEBVRE:  
Marriage: April 14, 1698, ST-FRANCOIS,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

ix. JOSEPH LEFEBVRE, born 1686; died 1686.

x. CHARLES LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, born 1689; died 1760; married (1) MARIE PLANTE November 23, 1711 in ST JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 12, 1690/91; married (2) MARIE-MADELEINE FONTAINE August 14, 1739 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born June 02, 1688 in ST JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER and MARIE PLANTE:  
Marriage: November 23, 1711, ST JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

250. MICHEL GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE, born October 16, 1642 in NOTRE-DAME DE LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died January 20, 1718/19 in BEAUMONT, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 500. DANIEL GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE and 501. ANTOINETTE FOUBERT. He married 251. MARIE-MADELEINE BISSONNET November 19, 1686 in LA DURANTAYE, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

251. MARIE-MADELEINE BISSONNET, born August 09, 1671 in SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 12, 1715 in SAINT-MICHEL-DE-LA-DURANTAYE, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 502. PIERRE BISSONNET and 503. MARIE D'ALLON.

More About MICHEL GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE and MARIE-MADELEINE BISSONNET:  
Marriage: November 19, 1686, LA DURANTAYE, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of MICHEL GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE and MARIE-MADELEINE BISSONNET are:

125 i. MARIE-MADELEINE GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE, born October 10, 1688 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 17, 1757 in LA DURANTAYE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) CLAUDE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER February 08, 1704/05 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) IGNACE CHAMBERLAND May 20, 1727 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ii. JOSEPH GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE, born January 01, 1693/94 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 31, 1770 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married ANGELIQUE HELENE LEBRUN dit CARRIER November 24, 1721 in ST-VALLIER, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 02, 1702 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 31, 1758 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE and ANGELIQUE LEBRUN dit CARRIER:  
Marriage: November 24, 1721, ST-VALLIER, ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. MICHEL GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE, born March 23, 1694/95 in LA DURANTAYE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE-ANNE ALLAIRE June 28, 1714 in ST-ETIENNE, BEAUMONT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born June 25, 1696 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 01, 1715 in BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC; married (2) MARIE-ANNE LEBRUN dit CARRIER February 03, 1715/16 in ST MICHEL, QUEBEC, CANADA; born December 13, 1697 in ST MICHEL, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About MICHEL GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE and MARIE-ANNE LEBRUN dit CARRIER:  
Marriage: February 03, 1715/16, ST MICHEL, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. MARIE-JEANNE GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE, born October 16, 1698 in LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA; died in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) ARNOULD LAVERGNE dit RENAUD February 09, 1710/11 in ST-MICHEL, LA DURANTAYE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 13, 1672 in NICOLET, NICOLET, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) JOSEPH ROY-PORTELANCE January 29, 1713/14 in ST-ETIENNE, BEAUMONT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1694 in BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 31, 1767 in LOTBINIERE, LOTBINIERE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH ROY-PORTELANCE and MARIE-JEANNE GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE:  
Marriage: January 29, 1713/14, ST-ETIENNE, BEAUMONT, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. PIERRE GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE, born April 13, 1700 in LA DURANTAYE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 30, 1759 in ST-VALLIER, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE MARCEAU November 18, 1720 in ST-

VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born September 17, 1702 in LA DURANTAYE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died May 17, 1783.

More About PIERRE GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE and MARIE MARCEAU:

Marriage 1: November 18, 1720, ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

Marriage 2: November 24, 1721, ST-VALLIER,ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

vi. MARIE GAUTRON, born March 16, 1701/02.

vii. JACQUES HONORE GAUTRON, born February 10, 1703/04 in LA DURANTAYE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died November 25, 1718 in ST-SULPICE,L'ASSOMPTION,QUEBEC,CANADA.

viii. MARIE-ANNE DOROTHEE GAUTRON, born March 26, 1707 in LA DURANTAYE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) CHARLES BOUVIER September 12, 1731 in NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1704; died 1742; married (2) JEAN-BAPTISTE CARDINET-CHEVALIER January 28, 1742/43 in NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About CHARLES BOUVIER and MARIE-ANNE GAUTRON:

Marriage: September 12, 1731, NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

ix. MARIE-ANGELIQUE GAUTRON dit ROCHELLE, born December 28, 1710 in LA DURANTAYE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died 1740 in ST-MICHEL,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JOSEPH QUERET dit LATULIPPE November 18, 1726 in BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born December 19, 1704 in MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH QUERET dit LATULIPPE and MARIE-ANGELIQUE GAUTRON dit ROCHELLE:

Marriage 1: November 18, 1726, BEAUMONT,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

Marriage 2: June 15, 1727, ST-VALLIER,ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

252. FRANCOIS MARCEAU, born Abt. 1641; died May 01, 1686. He was the son of 504. ANDRE MARCEAU and 505. MARIE GUIGNAND. He married 253. MARIE-LOUISE BOLPER October 12, 1671 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

253. MARIE-LOUISE BOLPER, born 1651; died November 17, 1728. She was the daughter of 506. GILLES BOLPER and 507. NICOLE LECHEF.

More About FRANCOIS MARCEAU and MARIE-LOUISE BOLPER:

Marriage: October 12, 1671, STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of FRANCOIS MARCEAU and MARIE-LOUISE BOLPER are:

i. JACQUES-FRANCOIS MARCEAU, born July 07, 1672; died December 22, 1721; married ISABELLE/ELISABETH JINCHEREAU November 19, 1694 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born March 24, 1676/77 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died May 27, 1752 in ST-VALIER,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JACQUES-FRANCOIS MARCEAU and ISABELLE/ELISABETH JINCHEREAU:

Marriage: November 19, 1694, STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

ii. MARIE-REINE MARCEAU, born March 1675/76; died January 1723/24; married JOSEPH ROGER August 1694 in ST-FRANCOIS,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born April 29, 1676; died April 27, 1738.

More About JOSEPH ROGER and MARIE-REINE MARCEAU:

Marriage: August 1694, ST-FRANCOIS,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

126 iii. LOUIS MARCEAU, born April 25, 1678 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died April 21, 1753 in QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) JEANNE DUMAS March 30, 1697 in ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) MARIE FONTAINE November 10, 1738 in ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

254. FRANCOIS DUMAS, born Abt. 1636 in NANYEUIL EN VALLEE,ANGOULEME,POITIERS,FRANCE; died February 24, 1713/14 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 508. FRANCOIS DUMAS and 509. MARIE-ANNE ROLLIN. He married 255. MARGUERITE FOYE July 05, 1667 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

255. MARGUERITE FOYE, born 1636 in L'HERMENAULT, POITOU, FRANCE; died in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 510. PIERRE FOYE and 511. CATHERINE BLANCHARD.

More About FRANCOIS DUMAS and MARGUERITE FOYE:

Marriage: July 05, 1667, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of FRANCOIS DUMAS and MARGUERITE FOYE are:

i. FRANCOIS DUMAS, born July 12, 1669 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 04, 1733 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE-FRANCOISE GERVAIS April 18, 1689 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born June 14, 1673 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 01, 1716 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) JEANNE ROULEAU April 06, 1717 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born December 15, 1690 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 01, 1749 in ST-LAURENT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS DUMAS and JEANNE ROULEAU:

Marriage: April 06, 1717, ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. CHARLES DUMAS, born May 07, 1671 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 10, 1734 in ST-ANTOINE-DE-TILLY, LOTBINIERE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) FRANCOISE MARIE RONDEAU August 12, 1694 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 25, 1674 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 13, 1699 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE GUIGNARD August 21, 1702 in ST-MICHEL, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Abt. July 18, 1712; married (3) MARTHE GARAND July 18, 1712 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 31, 1675 in STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 07, 1724 in TROIS-RIVIERES, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES DUMAS and FRANCOISE RONDEAU:

Marriage: August 12, 1694, ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. MARC-ANTOINE DUMAS, born July 26, 1672 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Bef. 1681 in ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

127 iv. JEANNE DUMAS, born August 19, 1673 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 11, 1737 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married LOUIS MARCEAU March 30, 1697 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

v. GABRIEL DUMAS, born September 08, 1674 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

vi. CATHERINE DUMAS, born May 17, 1677 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 1738/39; married LOUIS CAUCHON-LAVERDIERE July 21, 1698 in QUEBEC, CANADA; born September 10, 1671 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 1747/48.

More About LOUIS CAUCHON-LAVERDIERE and CATHERINE DUMAS:

Marriage: July 21, 1698, QUEBEC, CANADA

vii. MARIE DUMAS, born October 28, 1680 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married PIERRE AUDET dit LAPOINTE February 03, 1697/98 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE AUDET dit LAPOINTE and MARIE DUMAS:

Marriage: February 03, 1697/98, ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA

## **Generation No. 9**

264. ADRIEN DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born in PICARDIE, FRANCE. He was the son of 528. ANTOINE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD and 529. JEANNE LACHERER. He married 265. ANTOINETTE LEROUX Abt. 1635 in MONTREUIL-SUR-MER, PICARDIE, FRANCE.

265. ANTOINETTE LEROUX, born in NOTRE DAME DE MONTREUIL SUR MER,PICARDIE,FRANCE.

More About ADRIEN DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD and ANTOINETTE LEROUX:  
Marriage: Abt. 1635, MONTREUIL-SUR-MER,PICARDIE,FRANCE

Child of ADRIEN DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD and ANTOINETTE LEROUX is:  
132 i. PHILIPPE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born 1637 in NOTRE DAME DE MONTREUIL,AMIENS,PICARDIE,FRANCE; married MARIE-MARTINE CROSNIER November 18, 1669 in CHATEAU RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA.

266. PIERRE CROSNIER, born 1625 in FONTAINE LE BOURG,ROUEN,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died in FRANCE. He married 267. JEANNE NADREAU/NELTIAU in CHATEAU RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA.

267. JEANNE NADREAU/NELTIAU, born 1626 in FONTAINE LE BOURG,ROUEN,NORMANDIE,FRANCE.

More About PIERRE CROSNIER and JEANNE NADREAU/NELTIAU:  
Marriage: CHATEAU RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA

Child of PIERRE CROSNIER and JEANNE NADREAU/NELTIAU is:  
133 i. MARIE-MARTINE CROSNIER, born 1645 in LA FONTAINE-LE-BOURG,ROUEN,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died February 09, 1712/13 in ST PIERRE,RIVIERE DU SUD,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married PHILIPPE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD November 18, 1669 in CHATEAU RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA.

268. NOEL BLANCHET, born Abt. 1615 in ST-OMER,AMIENS,PICARDIE,FRANCE. He married 269. MADELEINE VALET Abt. 1635 in ST-OMER,AMIENS,PICARDIE,FRANCE.

269. MADELEINE VALET, born Abt. 1615 in ST-OMER,AMIENS,PICARDIE,FRANCE.

More About NOEL BLANCHET and MADELEINE VALET:  
Marriage: Abt. 1635, ST-OMER,AMIENS,PICARDIE,FRANCE

Child of NOEL BLANCHET and MADELEINE VALET is:  
134 i. PIERRE BLANCHET, born Abt. 1644 in ST-OMER-DE-ROSIERES-EN-SANTERRE,AMIENS,PICARDIE,FRANCE; died April 10, 1709 in ST-THOMAS,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE FOURNIER February 17, 1669/70 in NOTRE DAME,QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

274. PIERRE RENE MARTIN, born 1601 in ST.GERMAIN DE BOURQUEIL,INDRE-ET-LOIRE,FRANCE; died WFT Est. 1644-1693. He was the son of 548. RENE MARTIN and 549. ESTIENETTE POIRIER. He married 275. MARIE-CATHERINE OLIVIE VIGNEAU/VIGNAULT June 30, 1630 in ST GERMAIN,LOIRE,FRANCE.

275. MARIE-CATHERINE OLIVIE VIGNEAU/VIGNAULT, born 1603 in ST GERMAIN,LOIRE,FRANCE; died WFT Est. 1650-1710 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA. She was the daughter of 550. OLIVIER VIGNEAU/VIGNAULT and 551. RENEE COURTIN.

More About PIERRE MARTIN and MARIE-CATHERINE VIGNEAU/VIGNAULT:  
Marriage: June 30, 1630, ST GERMAIN,LOIRE,FRANCE

Children of PIERRE MARTIN and MARIE-CATHERINE VIGNEAU/VIGNAULT are:  
i. PIERRE MARTIN, born October 05, 1632 in ST GERMAIN,LOIRE,FRANCE; married (1) ANNE OUESTUOROUEST Abt. 1655 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; married (2) MARIE-JEANNE ROUSSELIERE Abt. 1688 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA,CANADA; born Abt. 1635 in MOEZE,SAINTES,SAINTONGE,FRANCE; died in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE MARTIN and MARIE-JEANNE ROUSSELIERE:  
Marriage: Abt. 1688, PORT ROYAL,ACADIA,CANADA

137 ii. MARIE MARTIN, born 1636 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; died September 16, 1714 in QUEBEC,CANADA; married PIERRE MORIN dit BOUCHER Abt. 1660 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA.  
iii. MATHIEU MARTIN, born 1637; died Abt. 1733.

iv. MARGUERITE MARTIN, born 1639 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; died April 24, 1707 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; married JEAN/JEHAN BOURG 1667 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; born 1647 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; died 1696.

More About JEAN/JEHAN BOURG:  
Date born 2: 1647

More About JEAN/JEHAN BOURG and MARGUERITE MARTIN:  
Marriage: 1667, PORT ROYAL,ACADIA

v. ANDREE MARTIN, born 1641 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; married (1) FRANCOIS PELLERIN 1665 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; born 1636 in ST-ETIENNE-DE-BACILLY,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died 1679 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; married (2) PIERRE MERCIER-CAUDEBEC April 24, 1679 in BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA.

More About PIERRE MERCIER-CAUDEBEC and ANDREE MARTIN:  
Marriage: April 24, 1679, BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA

276. PIERRE CHIASSON, born WFT Est. 1589-1618 in ST-SAUVEUR de NOUAILLE,LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; died WFT Est. 1643-1703. He married 277. MARIE PEROCHE Abt. 1640.  
277. MARIE PEROCHE, born WFT Est. 1598-1621; died WFT Est. 1643-1709.

More About PIERRE CHIASSON and MARIE PEROCHE:  
Marriage: Abt. 1640

Children of PIERRE CHIASSON and MARIE PEROCHE are:

i. FRANCOISE CHIASSON, married FRANCOIS BONHOMME October 07, 1657 in ST-NICOLAS DE LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE.

More About FRANCOIS BONHOMME and FRANCOISE CHIASSON:  
Marriage: October 07, 1657, ST-NICOLAS DE LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE

ii. JEANNE CHIASSON, married JACQUES HURTAULT Bef. 1657 in ST-NICOLAS DE LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE.

More About JACQUES HURTAULT and JEANNE CHIASSON:  
Marriage: Bef. 1657, ST-NICOLAS DE LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE

iii. MARIE CHIASSON, married NICOLAS JOUBERT Abt. 1655 in LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE.

More About NICOLAS JOUBERT and MARIE CHIASSON:  
Marriage: Abt. 1655, LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE

iv. LOUISE CHIASSON, born Abt. 1633 in ST-SAUVEUR de NOUAILLE,LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; died January 08, 1693/94 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married (1) SIMON GENDRON in ST-NICOLAS DE LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; married (2) JACQUES CHAPELAIN September 14, 1666 in QUEBEC,CANADA; born Abt. 1643 in ST-DIDIER,POITIERS,POITOU,FRANCE.

More About SIMON GENDRON and LOUISE CHIASSON:  
Marriage: ST-NICOLAS DE LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE

138 v. GUYON-DENIS CHIASSON dit LAVALLEE, born 1640 in LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; died 1692 in BEAUBASSIN,ACADIA; married (1) MARIE-MARGUERITE BELLIVEAU 1664 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; married (2) JEANNE BERNARD dit BELIVEAU 1667 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married (3) MARIE-MADELEINE MARTIN October 07, 1683 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

278. ANDRE BERNARD, born 1620 in BEAUVOIR-SUR-MER,VENDEE,FRANCE. He married 279. MARIE-ANDREE GUYON Abt. 1642 in FRANCE.

279. MARIE-ANDREE GUYON, born 1615 in LA CHAUSSEE, VIENNE,FRANCE; died in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA. She was the daughter of 558. JEANGUYON dit DION,SIEUR DUBUISSON and 559. MATHURINE-MADELEINE ROBIN-BOULE.

More About ANDRE BERNARD and MARIE-ANDREE GUYON:  
Marriage: Abt. 1642, FRANCE

Children of ANDRE BERNARD and MARIE-ANDREE GUYON are:

- 139 i. JEANNE BERNARD dit BELIVEAU, born 1643 in FRANCE; died Bef. 1683 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married GUYON-DENIS CHIASSEON dit LAVALLEE 1667 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.
- ii. MARIE BERNARD, born 1645 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; died January 11, 1718/19 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; married RENE LANDRY dit LE'JEUNE 1659 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; born 1634 in LA VENTROUZE,POITOU,FRANCE; died Bet. 1690 - 1693 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA.

Notes for RENE LANDRY dit LE'JEUNE:

ARRIVED IN 1659. ATTEMPTS HAVE BEEN MADE TO ESTABLISH A CONNECTION TO RENE [L'AINE] LANDRY BORN 1618. HOWEVER, RENE [L'AINE] ARRIVED IN 1640. PARENTAGE OF EITHER IS UNKNOWN.

More About RENE LANDRY dit LE'JEUNE and MARIE BERNARD:  
Marriage: 1659, PORT ROYAL,ACADIA

- iii. NICOLAS BERNARD, born Abt. 1662; married MARGUERITE GASSE dit LA SAUVE Abt. 1690.

More About NICOLAS BERNARD and MARGUERITE GASSE dit LA SAUVE:  
Marriage: Abt. 1690

- iv. RENE BERNARD, born Abt. 1663 in ACADIA; married MADELEINE DOUCET Abt. 1689 in ACADIA; born Abt. 1670 in ACADIA.

More About RENE BERNARD and MADELEINE DOUCET:  
Marriage: Abt. 1689, ACADIA

- 282. GUILLAUME GRENIER/GARNIER, born in FRANCE. He married 283. FRANCOISE HEBERT in FRANCE.
- 283. FRANCOISE HEBERT, born in FRANCE.

More About GUILLAUME GRENIER/GARNIER and FRANCOISE HEBERT:  
Marriage: FRANCE

Child of GUILLAUME GRENIER/GARNIER and FRANCOISE HEBERT is:

- 141 i. FRANCOISE GRENIER/GARNIER, born 1634 in LOISE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died January 28, 1708/09 in MONTMAGNY,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married ROBERT BOULET/BOULAY 1657 in ST GERMAIN DE LOISE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

- 284. GILLES FOURNIER He married 285. NOELLE GAGNON in FRANCE.
- 285. NOELLE GAGNON

More About GILLES FOURNIER and NOELLE GAGNON:  
Marriage: FRANCE

Child of GILLES FOURNIER and NOELLE GAGNON is:

- 142 i. GUILLAUME FOURNIER, born 1619 in COUTANCES,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died October 24, 1699 in ST THOMAS,JOLIETTE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married FRANCOISE HEBERT November 20, 1651 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

- 286. GUILLAUME HEBERT, born 1604 in COURT,PARIS,FRANCE; died September 23, 1639 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 572. LOUIS HEBERT and 573. MARIE ROLLET/ROLET. He married 287. HELENE DESPORTES October 01, 1634 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

- 287. HELENE DESPORTES, born July 07, 1620 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; died June 24, 1675 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 574. PIERRE DESPORTES and 575. FRANCOISE LANGLOIS.



More About GUILLAUME HEBERT and HELENE DESPORTES:  
Marriage: October 01, 1634, NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of GUILLAUME HEBERT and HELENE DESPORTES are:

i. JOSEPH HEBERT, born November 02, 1636 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; died August 11, 1662 in QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-CHARLOTTE DE POITIERS October 12, 1660 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1641 in SOUASTRE,FRANCE; died February 09, 1716/17 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH HEBERT and MARIE-CHARLOTTE DE POITIERS:  
Marriage: October 12, 1660, NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

143 ii. FRANCOISE HEBERT, born January 23, 1637/38 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. March 16, 1715/16 in S'THOMAS,PTE-A-LA-CAILLE,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married GUILLAUME FOURNIER November 20, 1651 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

iii. ANGELIQUE HEBERT, born August 02, 1639 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Bef. 1666.

288. JEAN CARRIER, born 1618 in SAINTES,SAINTONGE,FRANCE; died in FRANCE. He was the son of 576. JEAN CARRIER and 577. ELIZABETH AYRAULT. He married 289. JEANNE DODIER 1639 in ST-GEORGES,SAINTES,FRANCE.

289. JEANNE DODIER, born 1621 in FRANCE; died in FRANCE.

More About JEAN CARRIER and JEANNE DODIER:  
Marriage: 1639, ST-GEORGES,SAINTES,FRANCE

Child of JEAN CARRIER and JEANNE DODIER is:

144 i. JEAN CARRIER, born 1640 in ST GEORGES,SAINTONGE,FRANCE; died April 20, 1711 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married BARBE HALAY/HALLE November 14, 1670 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

290. JEAN-BAPTISTE HALAY/HALLE, born 1607 in ST JULIEN,LE COUDRAY,FRANCE; died March 19, 1671/72 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA. He married 291. MATHURINE VALLET 1640 in COUDRAY,CHARTRES,ORLEANAIS,FRANCE.

291. MATHURINE VALLET, born in ST JULIEN,LE COUDRAY,FRANCE; died March 14, 1685/86 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE HALAY/HALLE and MATHURINE VALLET:  
Marriage: 1640, COUDRAY,CHARTRES,ORLEANAIS,FRANCE

Children of JEAN-BAPTISTE HALAY/HALLE and MATHURINE VALLET are:

i. MARIE HALAY/HALLE, born 1643 in LE COUDRAY,FRANCE; died January 1671/72 in CHARLESBOURG,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JOACHIM GIRARD September 27, 1660 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1642 in ST CYR,LA VAUDREUIL,ROUEN,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died May 30, 1712 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About JOACHIM GIRARD and MARIE HALAY/HALLE:  
Marriage: September 27, 1660, QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA

145 ii. BARBE HALAY/HALLE, born 1645 in ST JULIEN,CHARTRES,ORLEANAIS,FRANCE; died June 18, 1696 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEAN CARRIER November 14, 1670 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

iii. JEAN-BAPTISTE HALAY/HALLE, born September 10, 1659 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died March 26, 1726 in ST-JOSEPH-DE-LA-POINTE-DE-LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) MARIE-MARGUERITE MARANDA November 16, 1682 in ST PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born Abt. 1664 in AUNIS,FRANCE; died Abt. 1695 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) MARIE DRAPEAU July 18, 1695 in ST-JOSEPH-DE-LA-POINTE-DE-LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; born May 06, 1674 in BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE HALAY/HALLE and MARIE DRAPEAU:

Marriage: July 18, 1695, ST-JOSEPH-DE-LA- POINTE-DE-LEVIS,LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. ELISABETH HALAY/HALLE, born 1651 in FRANCE; died August 09, 1726 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; married GUILLAUME ALBERT dit LAFONTAINE August 25, 1664 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born April 22, 1635 in SAINTONGE,FRANCE; died December 15, 1708 in ST-ETIENNE DE LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About GUILLAUME ALBERT dit LAFONTAINE and ELISABETH HALAY/HALLE:

Marriage: August 25, 1664, QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

292. JEAN GRENET, born Abt. 1612 in PARIS,FRANCE. He married 293. JEANNE DE LAN.

293. JEANNE DE LAN

Child of JEAN GRENET and JEANNE DE LAN is:

146 i. FRANCOIS GRENET, born 1642 in PARIS,FRANCE; died May 30, 1691 in HOTEL-DIEU,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE DUCOUDRAY September 15, 1670 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

294. NICOLAS DUCOUDRAY, born Abt. 1615 in FRANCE. He married 295. MARIE LARGUEE in FRANCE.

295. MARIE LARGUEE, born Abt. 1620 in FRANCE.

More About NICOLAS DUCOUDRAY and MARIE LARGUEE:

Marriage: FRANCE

Child of NICOLAS DUCOUDRAY and MARIE LARGUEE is:

147 i. MARIE DUCOUDRAY, born Abt. 1645 in PARIS,FRANCE; died Aft. September 09, 1710 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married FRANCOIS GRENET September 15, 1670 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

296. NICOLAS GOSSELIN, born in FRANCE. He married 297. MARGUERITE DUBREAL in FRANCE.

297. MARGUERITE DUBREAL, born in FRANCE.

More About NICOLAS GOSSELIN and MARGUERITE DUBREAL:

Marriage: FRANCE

Child of NICOLAS GOSSELIN and MARGUERITE DUBREAL is:

148 i. GABRIEL GOSSELIN, born 1621 in COMBRAY,BAYEUX,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died July 07, 1697 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married (1) FRANCOISE LELIEVRE August 18, 1653 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) LOUISE GUILLOT October 04, 1677 in STE-FAMILLE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

298. GEOFFROY GUILLOT dit LAVALLEE He was the son of 596. JEAN GUILLOT and 597. JEANNE COUSIN. He married 299. MARIE D'ABANCOURT/D'ABRANCOURT October 19, 1651 in QUEBEC,CANADA.

299. MARIE D'ABANCOURT/D'ABRANCOURT, born Abt. 1618 in FRANCE; died Bef. 1681 in QUEBEC ,CANADA. She was the daughter of 598. ADRIEN D'ABANCOURT/D'ABRANCOURT dit LACAILLE and 599. SIMONE D'ORGEVILLE.

More About GEOFFROY GUILLOT dit LAVALLEE and MARIE D'ABANCOURT/D'ABRANCOURT:

Marriage: October 19, 1651, QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of GEOFFROY GUILLOT dit LAVALLEE and MARIE D'ABANCOURT/D'ABRANCOURT are:

149 i. LOUISE GUILLOT, born August 11, 1659 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Bef. 1724; married (1) MATHURIN RENAUD dit BOISJOLI November 07, 1672 in VISITATION NOTRE DAME,CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) GABRIEL GOSSELIN October 04, 1677 in STE-FAMILLE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (3) PIERRE EMARD September 01, 1698 in QUEBEC,CANADA.

ii. ELISABETH GUILLOT

300. FRANCOIS DUROY, born in FRANCE. He married 301. BARBE PIRON in FRANCE.  
301. BARBE PIRON, born in FRANCE.

More About FRANCOIS DUROY and BARBE PIRON:  
Marriage: FRANCE

Child of FRANCOIS DUROY and BARBE PIRON is:

150 i. PIERRE DUROY, born Abt. 1662 in ROIVILLE,LISIEUX,NORMANDIE,FRANCE;  
died December 23, 1723; married MARGUERITE LEVASSEUR February 21, 1688/89 in  
QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

302. LOUIS LEVASSEUR, born 1628; died July 01, 1690. He was the son of 604. ANDRE  
LEVASSEUR and 605. LOUISE DEFAIE. He married 303. MARGUERITE BELANGER December 13, 1666  
in L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA.

303. MARGUERITE BELANGER, born Abt. November 23, 1645 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,  
QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. January 22, 1702/03 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA. She  
was the daughter of 606. FRANCOIS BELANGER and 607. MARIE GUYON.

More About LOUIS LEVASSEUR and MARGUERITE BELANGER:  
Marriage: December 13, 1666, L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of LOUIS LEVASSEUR and MARGUERITE BELANGER are:

151 i. MARGUERITE LEVASSEUR, born September 21, 1667; married PIERRE  
DUROY February 21, 1688/89 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.  
ii. ANNE THERESE LEVASSEUR, born April 09, 1678; died January 1702/03;  
married JEAN FOURNEL June 30, 1696 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1651;  
died September 12, 1723.

More About JEAN FOURNEL and ANNE LEVASSEUR:  
Marriage: June 30, 1696, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

306. JEAN LEBLANC, born Bef. 1623 in POITOU,FRANCE; died 1662 in ILE  
D'ORLEANS,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 612. CLEMENT LEBLANC and  
613. JEANNE FETRE. He married 307. MADELEINE-EUPROSINE NICOLET November 21, 1643 in  
QUEBEC,CANADA.

307. MADELEINE-EUPROSINE NICOLET, born Bef. 1623 in QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the  
daughter of 614. JEANNICOLET,SIEUR DE BELLEBORNE and 615. JEANNE NIPISSING.

More About JEAN LEBLANC and MADELEINE-EUPROSINE NICOLET:  
Marriage: November 21, 1643, QUEBEC,CANADA

Child of JEAN LEBLANC and MADELEINE-EUPROSINE NICOLET is:

153 i. MARIE-MADELEINE LEBLANC, born July 15, 1652 in QQUEBEC ,CANADA;  
died December 28, 1708 in ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEAN PICHET Bef.  
1666 in ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

310. NOEL LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY, born December 07, 1651 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died  
October 09, 1693 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 620. NOEL LANGLOIS dit  
BOISVERDUN and 621. FRANCOISE GRENIER/GARNIER. He married 311. AYMEE CARON October 25,  
1672 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC, CANADA.

311. AYMEE CARON, born 1656 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 04, 1685 in  
BEAUPORT,QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 622. ROBERT CARON and 623. MARIE  
CREVET dit LE CREVEL.

More About NOEL LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY and AYMEE CARON:  
Marriage: October 25, 1672, BEAUPORT,QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of NOEL LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY and AYMEE CARON are:

i. FRANCOIS LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY, born October 07, 1673 in  
BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-JEANNE BAUGIS September 17, 1696 in NOTRE DAME  
DE LA NATIVITE,BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; born Abt. 1675.

More About FRANCOIS LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY and MARIE-JEANNE BAUGIS:  
Marriage: September 17, 1696, NOTRE DAME DE LA NATIVITE, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

- 155      ii.      MARIE-ANNE LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY, born 1675; married JEAN COTE  
February 08, 1693/94 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.  
            iii.      MADELEINE LOUISE LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY, born April 20, 1680.  
            iv.      AGNES LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY, born March 1682/83.  
            v.      MARIE-THERESE LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY, born May 31, 1684.

312. MICHEL GODBOUT, born in BERNEVAL LE GRAND, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE. He was the son of 624. MICHEL GODBOUT and 625. SUZANNE UNKNOWN. He married 313. COLETTE CARON Abt. 1635 in FRANCE.

313. COLETTE CARON, born in BERNEVAL LE GRAND, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE.

More About MICHEL GODBOUT and COLETTE CARON:  
Marriage: Abt. 1635, FRANCE

Children of MICHEL GODBOUT and COLETTE CARON are:

- i.      JEAN GODBOUT, born October 15, 1625 in BERNEVAL LE  
GRAND, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE.  
ii.      MARIE GODBOUT, born April 22, 1628 in BERNEVAL LE  
GRAND, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE.  
iii.      MICHELLE GODBOUT, born October 14, 1630 in BERNEVAL LE  
GRAND, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE.  
iv.      JEANNE GODBOUT, born May 18, 1633 in BERNEVAL LE  
GRAND, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE.  
156      v.      NICOLAS GODBOUT, born May 18, 1635 in NOTRE-DAME DE BERNEVAL LE  
GRAND, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died September 05, 1674 in HOTEL-DIEU, QUEBEC, CANADA;  
married MARIE-MARTHE BOURGOUIN/BOURGOIN January 09, 1661/62 in QUEBEC  
CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.  
vi.      ANNE GODBOUT, born March 09, 1637/38 in BERNEVAL LE  
GRAND, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE.  
vii.      PIERRE GODBOUT, born July 09, 1640 in BERNEVAL LE  
GRAND, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE.  
viii.      SIMON GODBOUT, born April 09, 1643 in BERNEVAL LE  
GRAND, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE.

314. JEAN BOURGOUIN/BOURGOIN, born in ST LOUIS, ILE DE FRANCE, PARIS, FRANCE. He married 315. MARIE LEFEBVRE.

315. MARIE LEFEBVRE, born in FRANCE.

Child of JEAN BOURGOUIN/BOURGOIN and MARIE LEFEBVRE is:

- 157      i.      MARIE-MARTHE BOURGOUIN/BOURGOIN, born Abt. 1635 in ILE ST  
LOUIS, PARIS, FRANCE; died December 19, 1682 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA;  
married NICOLAS GODBOUT January 09, 1661/62 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

316. NOEL LEMELIN, born 1612 in CHARTRES, ORLEANAIS, FRANCE. He married 317.  
FRANCOISE MELAINE 1625 in MENUISIER, FRANCE.

317. FRANCOISE MELAINE, born 1615 in CHARTRES, ORLEANAIS, FRANCE.

More About NOEL LEMELIN and FRANCOISE MELAINE:  
Marriage: 1625, MENUISIER, FRANCE

Child of NOEL LEMELIN and FRANCOISE MELAINE is:

- 158      i.      JEAN LEMELIN dit TOURANGEAU, born 1632 in CHARTRES EN  
BEAUCE, FRANCE; died March 11, 1716/17 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married  
MARIE-MARGUERITE BRASSARD March 04, 1657/58 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

318. ANTOINE BRASSARD, born 1609 in NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died July 09, 1669 in  
SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA. He married 319. FRANCOISE MERY January 14, 1636/37 in QUEBEC  
CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

319. FRANCOISE MERY, born 1621 in TOUROUVRE,FRANCE; died July 11, 1671 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About ANTOINE BRASSARD and FRANCOISE MERY:  
Marriage: January 14, 1636/37, QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of ANTOINE BRASSARD and FRANCOISE MERY are:

- i. ANTOINE BRASSARD, born 1639; died April 12, 1642.
- ii. JEANNE BRASSARD, born 1641; died December 21, 1709 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married JACQUES HEDOUIN dit LAFORGE February 07, 1655/56 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1640 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; died August 23, 1705 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JACQUES HEDOUIN dit LAFORGE and JEANNE BRASSARD:  
Marriage: February 07, 1655/56, QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA

- iii. MARIE-MADELEINE BRASSARD, born June 01, 1642; died September 22, 1712 in QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) LOUIS FONTAINE October 29, 1656 in QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1633 in DIEPPE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died September 04, 1685 in PETIT-RIVIERE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) JEAN LE NORMAND May 02, 1703; born 1636 in IGE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died July 25, 1706 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About LOUIS FONTAINE and MARIE-MADELEINE BRASSARD:  
Marriage: October 29, 1656, QUEBEC,CANADA

- iv. ALEXANDRE BRASSARD, born 1644; died January 18, 1687/88 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.
- 159 v. MARIE-MARGUERITE BRASSARD, born January 23, 1644/45 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died July 23, 1709 in ST LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEAN LEMELIN dit TOURANGEAU March 04, 1657/58 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA.
- vi. GUILLAUME BRASSARD, born December 15, 1647 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married CATHERINE LOUVET February 15, 1671/72 in QUEBEC,CANADA; born Abt. 1650 in ST CANDE,LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; died May 31, 1715 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About GUILLAUME BRASSARD and CATHERINE LOUVET:  
Marriage: February 15, 1671/72, QUEBEC,CANADA

- vii. ANTOINE BRASSARD, born October 14, 1649.
- viii. JEAN-BAPTISTE BRASSARD, born September 18, 1651 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died February 21, 1714/15 in QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEANNE QUELVE April 26, 1672 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1655 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC ,CANADA; died April 02, 1721 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE BRASSARD and JEANNE QUELVE:  
Marriage 1: April 26, 1672, QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA  
Marriage 2: August 26, 1672, QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

- ix. LOUIS BRASSARD, born August 03, 1653 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died Bef. 1707; married SIMONE MAUFAIT/MAUFAY January 28, 1679/80 in NOTAIRE DUQUET,L'ANCIENNE-LORETTE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born December 22, 1663 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About LOUIS BRASSARD and SIMONE MAUFAIT/MAUFAY:  
Marriage: January 28, 1679/80, NOTAIRE DUQUET,L'ANCIENNE-LORETTE,QUEBEC,CANADA

- x. DOROTHEE BRASSARD, born July 30, 1656 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died November 07, 1738 in ST AUGUSTIN,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA; married PIERRE RICHER-LAFLECHE October 05, 1671 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1645 in FRANCE; died 1722 in STE-ANNE DE LA PERADE,CHAMPLAIN,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE RICHER-LAFLECHE and DOROTHEE BRASSARD:  
Marriage: October 05, 1671, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

320. LOUIS BROCHU, born 1616 in ST JEAN,MONTAGUE,LUCON,FRANCE. He married 321. RENEE GASCHET.

321. RENEE GASCHET, born 1621 in ST JEAN,MONTAGUE,LUCON,FRANCE.

Child of LOUIS BROCHU and RENEE GASCHET is:

160 i. JEAN BROCHU, born 1646 in ST JEAN-DE MONTAIGU,LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; died February 26, 1704/05 in ST JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married NICOLE SAULNIER October 28, 1669 in ST JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

322. PIERRE SAULNIER, born in ST CHRISTOPHER,PARIS,FRANCE. He married 323. JEANNE CHEVILLARD.

323. JEANNE CHEVILLARD, born in ST CHRISTOPHER,PARIS,FRANCE.

Child of PIERRE SAULNIER and JEANNE CHEVILLARD is:

161 i. NICOLE SAULNIER, born 1650 in ST CHRISTOPHER,PARIS,FRANCE; died November 02, 1714 in ST JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEAN BROCHU October 28, 1669 in ST JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

324. PIERRE DELAUNAY/DELAINAI, born 1616 in FRESNOY-LE-BOESME,MAINE,FRANCE; died November 28, 1654 in QUEBEC ,CANADA. He was the son of 648. GILLES DELAUNAY/DELAINAI and 649. LOUISE/DENISE DUBOIS. He married 325. FRANCOISE PINGUET November 07, 1645 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

325. FRANCOISE PINGUET, born March 17, 1624/25 in TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died May 29, 1661 in QUEBEC ,CANADA. She was the daughter of 650. HENRI-LOUIS PINGUET and 651. LOUISE LOUSCHE/BOUCHE.

More About PIERRE DELAUNAY/DELAINAI and FRANCOISE PINGUET:

Marriage: November 07, 1645, QUEBEC ,CANADA

Children of PIERRE DELAUNAY/DELAINAI and FRANCOISE PINGUET are:

162 i. HENRI DELAUNAY, born February 03, 1652/53 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died November 24, 1715 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married FRANCOISE CRETE November 06, 1679 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA.

ii. CHARLES DELAUNAY, born May 30, 1648; died February 26, 1736/37; married MARIE-ANNE LEGRAS December 12, 1695 in MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About CHARLES DELAUNAY and MARIE-ANNE LEGRAS:

Marriage: December 12, 1695, MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA

iii. LOUIS DELAUNAY, born May 08, 1650.

328. SEBASTIEN ALLAIRE, born Abt. 1601 in PONT-CHARAULT,POITTOU,FRANCE; died in PONT-CHARAULT,POITTOU,FRANCE. He was the son of 656. GUILLAUME ALLAIRE. He married 329. PERRINE FLEURISSONE January 24, 1628/29 in ST-PHILBERT,PONT-CHARRAULT,VENDEE,FRANCE.

329. PERRINE FLEURISSONE, born Abt. 1604 in PONT-CHARAULT,POITTOU,FRANCE; died in PONT-CHARAULT,POITTOU,FRANCE. She was the daughter of 658. RENE FLEURISSONE.

More About SEBASTIEN ALLAIRE and PERRINE FLEURISSONE:

Marriage: January 24, 1628/29, ST-PHILBERT,PONT-CHARRAULT,VENDEE,FRANCE

Children of SEBASTIEN ALLAIRE and PERRINE FLEURISSONE are:

164 i. CHARLES ALLAIRE, born August 02, 1637 in ST PHILIBERT-DU-PONT-CHARAULT,POITTOU,FRANCE; died November 19, 1691 in ST-FRANCOIS, ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married CATHERINE FIEVRE November 10, 1663 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

ii. JEAN ALLAIRE, born September 19, 1632 in ST PHILIBERT DU PONT,CHANTONNAY,POITTOU,FRANCE; died April 01, 1673 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; married PERINNE THERRIEN December 12, 1662 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born November 01, 1640 in LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; died November 26, 1693 in ST-JOACHIM,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN ALLAIRE:

Date born 2: ST PHILIBERT-DU-PONT-CHARRAULT,FRANCE

More About PERINNE THERRIEN:

Date born 2: LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE

Date born 3: Abt. November 01, 1640, NOTRE DAME DE COGNE.LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE

More About JEAN ALLAIRE and PERINNE THERRIEN:

Marriage 1: December 12, 1662, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

Marriage 2: December 12, 1662, QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA

330. FIACRE FIEVRE, born Abt. 1618 in ST.ANDRE,POITOU,FRANCE; died Bef. 1663 in ST.ANDRE,POITOU,FRANCE. He married 331. JACQUETTE DUSOL/DUCOL/DESOL November 30, 1644 in ST.ANDRE,POITOU,FRANCE.

331. JACQUETTE DUSOL/DUCOL/DESOL, born Abt. 1626 in ST.ANDRE,POITOU,FRANCE; died WFT Est. 1649-1717 in ST.ANDRE,POITOU,FRANCE.

More About FIACRE FIEVRE and JACQUETTE DUSOL/DUCOL/DESOL:

Marriage: November 30, 1644, ST.ANDRE,POITOU,FRANCE

Children of FIACRE FIEVRE and JACQUETTE DUSOL/DUCOL/DESOL are:

i. ANDRE FIEVRE, born Abt. December 02, 1645 in ST-ANDRE,POITOU,FRANCE.

165 ii. CATHERINE FIEVRE, born November 19, 1646 in ST.ANDRE DE NIORT,POITOU,FRANCE; died June 13, 1709 in HOTEL-DIEU,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; married CHARLES ALLAIRE November 10, 1663 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

iii. FRANCOISE FIEVRE, born Abt. 1650; died Abt. November 24, 1658 in LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE.

iv. MARIE FIEVRE, born Abt. 1654; died Abt. September 16, 1658 in LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE.

332. PIERRE BIDET, born 1618 in SAINTES,FRANCE; died Aft. October 18, 1669. He married 333. MARIE ALLAIRE Abt. 1640 in CHEPNIERS,SAINTONGE,FRANCE.

333. MARIE ALLAIRE, born 1620 in SAINTES,FRANCE.

More About PIERRE BIDET and MARIE ALLAIRE:

Marriage: Abt. 1640, CHEPNIERS,SAINTONGE,FRANCE

Child of PIERRE BIDET and MARIE ALLAIRE is:

166 i. JACQUES BIDET dit DESROUSSELS, born 1646 in CHENET DE SAINTES,FRANCE; died 1712 in ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married FRANCOISE DESFOSSES October 18, 1669 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

334. GEORGES DESFOSSES, born Abt. 1621 in ST JACQUES,PARIS,FRANCE; died Bef. 1669. He married 335. MARIE LEDOUX/LEDEUX in ST-JACQUES-DE-PARIS,FRANCE.

335. MARIE LEDOUX/LEDEUX, born Abt. 1624 in ST JACQUES,PARIS,FRANCE.

More About GEORGES DESFOSSES and MARIE LEDOUX/LEDEUX:

Marriage: ST-JACQUES-DE-PARIS,FRANCE

Child of GEORGES DESFOSSES and MARIE LEDOUX/LEDEUX is:

167 i. FRANCOISE DESFOSSES, born 1649 in ST JACQUES,PARIS,FRANCE; died November 18, 1711 in ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JACQUES BIDET dit DESROUSSELS October 18, 1669 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

336. LOUIS ROY/LEROY, born 1610 in ST THERESA,DIEPPE,ROUEN,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died Bef. October 25, 1663 in DIEPPE,ROUEN,NORMANDIE,FRANCE. He married 337. ANNE LEMAISTRE/LEMAITRE April 27, 1638 in ST-REMI,DIEPPE,ROUEN,NORMANDIE,FRANCE.

337. ANNE LEMAISTRE/LEMAITRE, born 1618 in ST-REMI,DIEPPE,ROUEN,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died Abt. October 01, 1718 in ST PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About LOUIS ROY/LEROY and ANNE LEMAISTRE/LEMAITRE:

Marriage: April 27, 1638, ST-REMI,DIEPPE,ROUEN,NORMANDIE,FRANCE

Child of LOUIS ROY/LEROY and ANNE LEMAISTRE/LEMAITRE is:

168 i. NICOLAS ROY/LEROY, born Abt. May 25, 1639 in ST THERESA,DIEPPE,ROUEN,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died April 27, 1690 in LA DURANTAYE,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEANNE LELIEVRE February 09, 1657/58 in ST THERESA,DIEPPE,ROUEN,NORMANDIE,FRANCE.

338. GUILLAUME LELIEVRE, born 1607 in ST-LEONARD DE HONFLEUR,LISIEUX,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died Aft. February 10, 1668/69 in ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 676. JACQUES LELIEVRE and 677. ANTOINETTE BOUGARD. He married 339. MARIE MILLET Abt. 1639 in ST-LEONARD,LISIEUX,NORMANDIE,FRANCE.  
339. MARIE MILLET

More About GUILLAUME LELIEVRE and MARIE MILLET:

Marriage: Abt. 1639, ST-LEONARD,LISIEUX,NORMANDIE,FRANCE

Child of GUILLAUME LELIEVRE and MARIE MILLET is:

169 i. JEANNE LELIEVRE, born 1640 in ST LEONARD,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died Abt. January 11, 1727/28 in ST-VALLIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) NICOLAS ROY/LEROY February 09, 1657/58 in ST THERESA,DIEPPE,ROUEN,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; married (2) FRANCOIS MOLINET February 08, 1694/95 in BEAUMONT,QUEBEC,CANADA.

340. FRANCOIS RABOUIN, born Abt. 1617 in ST NICOLAS DE LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE. He married 341. MARGUERITE CHASSEZ April 28, 1633 in STE MARGUERITE,LA ROCHELLE,CHARTRES,MARITIME,FRANCE.

341. MARGUERITE CHASSEZ, born Abt. 1617 in VENDEE,POITOU,FRANCE.

More About FRANCOIS RABOUIN and MARGUERITE CHASSEZ:

Marriage: April 28, 1633, STE MARGUERITE,LA ROCHELLE,CHARTRES,MARITIME,FRANCE

Children of FRANCOIS RABOUIN and MARGUERITE CHASSEZ are:

i. LOUIS RABOUIN  
170 ii. JEAN RABOUIN, born 1637 in LA ROCHELLE,CHARTRES,MARITIME,FRANCE; died December 07, 1707 in STE JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) MARGUERITE ARDION October 28, 1663 in QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) MADELEINE-MARGUERITE LECLERC September 08, 1678 in STE FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (3) MARIE MINEAU July 06, 1706 in ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

342. JEAN LECLERC, born Abt. 1608 in ST REMI DE DIEPPE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died in NORMANDIE,FRANCE. He married 343. PERETTE BRUNET/BRUNEL July 21, 1630 in ST-REMY,DIEPPE,SEINE-MARITIME,FRANCE.

343. PERETTE BRUNET/BRUNEL, born Abt. 1612 in SEINE,FRANCE.

More About JEAN LECLERC and PERETTE BRUNET/BRUNEL:

Marriage: July 21, 1630, ST-REMY,DIEPPE,SEINE-MARITIME,FRANCE

Children of JEAN LECLERC and PERETTE BRUNET/BRUNEL are:

i. ANNE LECLERC, born Abt. 1654 in FRANCE; died Abt. October 05, 1716; married VINCENT CHRETIEN 1668 in ILE D'ORLEANS,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born Abt. March 09, 1639/40 in SAINT-OURS-DES-ROCHES,PUY-DE-DOME,RIOM,PONTGIBAUD,AUVERGNE,FRANCE?; died June 03, 1700 in HOTEL-DIEU DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

Notes for VINCENT CHRETIEN:

There is no kinship between Vincent and Michel Chretien.

More About VINCENT CHRETIEN and ANNE LECLERC:

Marriage: 1668, ILE D'ORLEANS,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA



171 ii. MADELEINE-MARGUERITE LECLERC, born Abt. February 12, 1639/40 in ST REMI,DIEPPE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died February 12, 1704/05 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) NICOLAS LEBLOND October 13, 1661 in CHATEAU RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) JEAN RABOUIN September 08, 1678 in STE FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

364. LOUIS LEDRAN, born in FRANCE. He married 365. CHARLOTTE CONVENT.

365. CHARLOTTE CONVENT, born in FRANCE. She was the daughter of 730. GUILLAUME CONVENT and 731. ANTOINETTE DE LONGUEVAL.

Child of LOUIS LEDRAN and CHARLOTTE CONVENT is:

182 i. TOUSSAINT LEDRAN, born in ST-MICHEL DE BERZY-LE-SEC,SOISSONS,PICARDIE,FRANCE; died July 08, 1711 in BEAUMONT,QUEBEC,CANADA; married LOUISE MENACIER November 12, 1663 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

366. ANDRE MENACIER, born in FRANCE. He married 367. MARIE PICART.

367. MARIE PICART, born in FRANCE.

Child of ANDRE MENACIER and MARIE PICART is:

183 i. LOUISE MENACIER, born in STE-COLOMBE-SUR-SEINE,MONTBARD,LANGRES,BOURGOGNE,FRANCE; died April 15, 1687 in MONTPEINE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married TOUSSAINT LEDRAN November 12, 1663 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

368. ABRAHAM COSTE, born Abt. 1577 in MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE. He married 369. FRANCOISE GENEVIEVE LOISEL January 15, 1605/06 in MORTAGNE,ORNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

369. FRANCOISE GENEVIEVE LOISEL, born Abt. 1581 in MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

More About ABRAHAM COSTE and FRANCOISE LOISEL:

Marriage: January 15, 1605/06, MORTAGNE,ORNE,PERCHE,FRANCE

Children of ABRAHAM COSTE and FRANCOISE LOISEL are:

184 i. JEAN COSTE, born 1614 in MORTAGNE AU PERCHE,FRANCE; died March 27, 1661 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-ANNE MARTIN November 17, 1635 in NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

- ii. JACQUES COTE
- iii. FRANCOISE COTE
- iv. JULIENNE COTE
- v. LOUISE COTE
- vi. THOMAS COTE
- vii. HECTOR COTE
- viii. DAVID J. COTE
- ix. JAMES COTE

370. JEAN-GALLERAN/GONTRAND MARTIN, born in FRANCE; died October 27, 1662 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC ,CANADA. He married 371. ISABELLE COTE? in ST-SIXTE,MONTPELLIER,FRANCE.

371. ISABELLE COTE?

More About JEAN-GALLERAN/GONTRAND MARTIN and ISABELLE COTE?:

Marriage: ST-SIXTE,MONTPELLIER,FRANCE

Children of JEAN-GALLERAN/GONTRAND MARTIN and ISABELLE COTE? are:

i. ABRAHAM MARTIN dit L'ECOSSAIS, born Abt. 1589 in SCOTLAND; died September 08, 1664 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARGUERITE LANGLOIS January 01, 1620/21 in FRANCE; born 1598 in HONFLEUR,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died December 17, 1665 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ABRAHAM MARTIN dit L'ECOSSAIS and MARGUERITE LANGLOIS:

Marriage: January 01, 1620/21, FRANCE

185 ii. MARIE-ANNE MARTIN, born March 23, 1620/21 in LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; died December 04, 1684 in QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEAN COSTE November 17, 1635 in NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

372. FRANCOIS VERDON He married 373. JEANNE MOTAIZE.  
373. JEANNE MOTAIZE

Child of FRANCOIS VERDON and JEANNE MOTAIZE is:

186 i. VINCENT VERDON, born 1642 in ST MARTIN,ILE DE RE,LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; died July 28, 1665 in SILLERY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married GENEVIEVE PELLETIER November 05, 1663 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

374. NICOLAS PELLETIER, born 1594 in ST PIERRE ET ST PAUL DE GALLARDON,FRANCE; died November 09, 1674 in SILLERY,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 748. ELOY PELLETIER and 749. JEHANNE NICOLE. He married 375. JEANNE DE VOUSY 1632 in ST PIERRE ET ST PAUL DE GALLARDON,FRANCE.

375. JEANNE DE VOUSY, born 1612 in ST PIERRE ET ST PAUL DE GALLARDON,FRANCE; died December 12, 1689 in ST PIERRE,SOREL,QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 750. BATHELEMY VOUSY and 751. JEANNE GARDONY.

More About NICOLAS PELLETIER:  
Baptism: December 07, 1594

More About JEANNE DE VOUSY:  
Christening: April 27, 1612, ST PIERRE ET ST PAUL DE GALLARDON,FRANCE

More About NICOLAS PELLETIER and JEANNE DE VOUSY:  
Marriage: 1632, ST PIERRE ET ST PAUL DE GALLARDON,FRANCE

Children of NICOLAS PELLETIER and JEANNE DE VOUSY are:

i. FRANCOIS PELLETIER dit ANTAYA, born 1633 in ST-PIERRE-DE-GALLARDON,BEAUCE,FRANCE; died July 09, 1697 in DAUTRAY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) DOROTHEE UNKNOWN 1660; married (2) MARGUERITE-MADELEINE MORISSEAU September 26, 1661 in SILLERY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1636 in ST-PIERRE,PICARDIE,FRANCE; died December 15, 1707 in HOTEL DIEU,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS PELLETIER dit ANTAYA and MARGUERITE-MADELEINE MORISSEAU:  
Marriage: September 26, 1661, SILLERY,QUEBEC,CANADA

ii. MARIE PELLETIER, born April 03, 1637 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Bef. March 09, 1710/11 in ST FRANCOIS-XAVIER,STE FOYE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) JOSEPH-NICOLAS GOUPIL dit LAVIOLETTE October 17, 1650 in NOTRE DAME,QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died 1653 in QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) DENIS JEAN dit ST. ONGE August 30, 1655 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1626 in TALLEBOUT,FRANCE; died Abt. 1705 in QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH-NICOLAS GOUPIL dit LAVIOLETTE and MARIE PELLETIER:  
Marriage: October 17, 1650, NOTRE DAME,QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA

iii. LOUISE PELLETIER, born May 10, 1640 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; died November 19, 1713 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEAN-ADRIEN HAYOT/AYOTTE November 17, 1653 in MISSION ST JOSEPH,SILLERY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born Abt. 1634 in ST JEAN,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died Bef. December 16, 1692 in ST FRANCOIS DE SALES,NEUVILLE,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-ADRIEN HAYOT/AYOTTE and LOUISE PELLETIER:  
Marriage: November 17, 1653, MISSION ST JOSEPH,SILLERY,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. FRANCOISE PELLETIER, born April 13, 1642 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died July 16, 1707 in STE-FOY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) JEAN BERIAU August 17, 1654 in SILLERY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1638 in MONTMORILLON,POITIERS,POITOU,FRANCE; died July 17, 1707 in SILLERY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) SEBASTIEN LIENARD dit DURBOIS October 11, 1655 in

QUEBEC ,CANADA; born 1626 in ST-DIE VILLE DE ST-MICHEL,,LORRAINE,MEUSE,FRANCE; died November 08, 1701 in STE-FOYE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN BERIAU and FRANCOISE PELLETIER:

Marriage: August 17, 1654, SILLERY,QUEBEC,CANADA

v. JEANNE PELLETIER, born March 19, 1643/44 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died January 23, 1714/15 in ST-NICOLAS,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married NOEL JEREMIE dit DOUVILLE January 29, 1658/59 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; born Abt. 1628 in MAREUILSURAY,CHAMPAGNE,MARNE,FRANCE; died Abt. 1697 in SILLERY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About NOEL JEREMIE dit DOUVILLE and JEANNE PELLETIER:

Marriage: January 29, 1658/59, QUEBEC ,CANADA

187 vi. GENEVIEVE PELLETIER, born April 06, 1646 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died December 17, 1717 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married (1) VINCENT VERDON November 05, 1663 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married (2) THOMAS LEFEBVRE September 08, 1669 in CONTRACT BECQUET.

vii. JEAN PELLETIER, born 1633; died November 02, 1692 in SOREL,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-GENEVIEVE DE MANOVELY dit RAINVILLE August 21, 1662; born 1643; died 1670.

More About JEAN PELLETIER and MARIE-GENEVIEVE DE MANOVELY dit RAINVILLE:

Marriage: August 21, 1662

viii. NICOLAS PELLETIER, born April 30, 1649 in SILLERY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died December 17, 1717 in CHICOUTIMI,SAGUENAY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) MADELEINE TEGOCHIX June 22, 1673 in POSTE DU ROI,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) FRANCOISE OUECHIPICHINOKOUE June 03, 1677 in TADOUSSAC,;A HAUTE COTE NORD,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (3) FRANCOISE LAMY May 12, 1686; born Abt. 1663 in SILLERY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (4) MARIE NANABESA August 05, 1715 in QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About NICOLAS PELLETIER and MADELEINE TEGOCHIX:

Marriage: June 22, 1673, POSTE DU ROI,QUEBEC,CANADA

380. JEAN ISSAC ROUSSIN, born October 03, 1597 in ST AUBIN DE TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died Abt. 1681 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 760. PIERRE ROUSSIN and 761. JEANNE NYEULLE. He married 381. MADELEINE GIGUERE June 12, 1622 in ST AUBIN DE TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

381. MADELEINE GIGUERE, born May 26, 1605 in ST AUBIN DE TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died April 03, 1650 in TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE. She was the daughter of 762. JEAN GIGUERE dit L'AINE and 763. MADELEINE VIETTE.

More About MADELEINE GIGUERE:

Baptism: June 20, 1605

More About JEAN ROUSSIN and MADELEINE GIGUERE:

Marriage: June 12, 1622, ST AUBIN DE TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE

Children of JEAN ROUSSIN and MADELEINE GIGUERE are:

i. MADELEINE ROUSSIN, born Abt. November 05, 1623 in ST AUBIN DE TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died February 05, 1685/86 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MICHEL PAUL HUPPE-LAGROIX November 27, 1651 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1616 in ALENCON,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died March 02, 1690/91 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About MICHEL HUPPE-LAGROIX and MADELEINE ROUSSIN:

Marriage: November 27, 1651, NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

ii. FRANCOISE ROUSSIN, born December 14, 1631 in ST AUBIN DE TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died December 03, 1691 in HOTEL-DIEU,QUEBEC

CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married PIERRE-DENIS LOIGNON October 08, 1652 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1620 in MOUSSONVILLIERS, MORTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE; died Abt. December 18, 1690 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE-DENIS LOIGNON and FRANCOISE ROUSSIN:  
Marriage: October 08, 1652, NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

190      iii.      NICOLAS ROUSSIN, born March 10, 1634/35 in ST-AUBIN DE TOUROUVRE, MORTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE; died March 06, 1696/97 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MADELEINE PARADIS November 28, 1667 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE-MADELEINE TREMBLAY November 25, 1671 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iv.      FRANCOIS ROUSSIN, born Abt. September 20, 1639 in TOUROUVRE, MORTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE; died Bef. April 03, 1650 in TOUROUVRE, MORTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE.

v.      LOUISE ROUSSIN, born Abt. March 11, 1641/42 in TOUROUVRE, MORTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE; died December 13, 1700 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN-JACQUES ASSELIN July 29, 1662 in L'VISITATION-NOTRE-DAME, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1629 in NOTRE DAME DE BRACQUEMONT, ROUEN, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died January 24, 1712/13 in HOTEL-DIEU, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-JACQUES ASSELIN and LOUISE ROUSSIN:  
Marriage: July 29, 1662, L'VISITATION-NOTRE-DAME, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA

382. PIERRE TREMBLAY, born 1626 in ST-MALO-DE-RANDONNAY, MORTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE; died 1688 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 764. PHILIBERT-GILBERT TREMBLAY and 765. JEHANNE/JEANNE COIGNET DE RANDONNA dit LEBREUIL. He married 383. OZANNE-JEANNE ACHON October 02, 1657 in NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

383. OZANNE-JEANNE ACHON, born July 18, 1633 in CHAMBLON, ROCHEFORT, LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died December 24, 1707 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 766. JEAN ACHON and 767. HELENE REGOURDE.

More About PIERRE TREMBLAY and OZANNE-JEANNE ACHON:  
Marriage: October 02, 1657, NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of PIERRE TREMBLAY and OZANNE-JEANNE ACHON are:

191      i.      MARIE-MADELEINE TREMBLAY, born July 09, 1658 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 10, 1736 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married NICOLAS ROUSSIN November 25, 1671 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

ii.      UNKNOWN TREMBLAY, born August 17, 1659 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 25, 1659 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iii.      PIERRE TREMBLAY, born August 10, 1660 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 17, 1736 in PETITE-RIVIERE-ST-FRANCOIS, CHARLEVOIX, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE-MADELEINE SIMARD November 03, 1683 in STE-ANNE-BEAUPRE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born December 26, 1666 in CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 24, 1684 in PETITE-RIVIERE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE-MADELEINE ROUSSIN November 15, 1685 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 25, 1669 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died 1752 in BAIE-ST-PAUL, CHARLEVOIX, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE TREMBLAY and MARIE-MADELEINE ROUSSIN:  
Marriage: November 15, 1685, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv.      MICHEL TREMBLAY, born September 06, 1662 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 17, 1727 in HOTEL DIEU, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married GENEVIEVE BOUCHARD June 20, 1686 in ST FRANCIS XAVIER, PETITE-RIVIERE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born April 25, 1672 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died May 23, 1754 in PETIT RIVIERE, CHARLEVOIX, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About MICHEL TREMBLAY and GENEVIEVE BOUCHARD:  
Marriage: June 20, 1686, ST FRANCIS XAVIER, PETITE-RIVIERE, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. JACQUES TREMBLAY, born January 19, 1663/64 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 29, 1741 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married AGATHE LACROIX November 05, 1696 in STE-ANNE DE BEAUPRE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 13, 1674/75 in BEAUPRE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JACQUES TREMBLAY and AGATHE LACROIX:  
Marriage: November 05, 1696, STE-ANNE DE BEAUPRE, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. MARGUERITE TREMBLAY, born October 02, 1665 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 30, 1694 in CHARLESBOURG, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN-BAPTISTE SAVARD April 14, 1687 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 07, 1657 in MONTREUIL, PARIS, FRANCE; died January 04, 1714/15 in HOTEL DIEU, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE SAVARD and MARGUERITE TREMBLAY:  
Marriage: April 14, 1687, L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA

vii. LOUIS TREMBLAY, born September 29, 1667 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Aft. July 29, 1727 in BAIE-ST-PAUL, CHARLEVOIX, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE PERRON November 27, 1691 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1667; died April 07, 1706 in PETITE-RIVIERE-ST-FRANCOIS, CHARLEVOIX, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) FRANCOISE MOREL July 19, 1706 in STE-ANNE-BEAUPRE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 16, 1680 in BEAUPRE, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died May 03, 1715 in BAIE ST PAUL, CHARLEVOIX, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (3) MARIE LETARTRE/DU TERTRE August 26, 1716 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 29, 1681 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 20, 1726 in HOTEL-DIEU, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (4) MARIE-MADELEINE MARQUIS July 27, 1727 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 06, 1674/75 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Abt. March 07, 1746/47 in PETIT-RIVIERE, CHARLEVOIX, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About LOUIS TREMBLAY and MARIE PERRON:  
Marriage: November 27, 1691, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

viii. LOUISE TREMBLAY, born October 20, 1669 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; died in BAIE-ST-PAUL, CHARLEVOIX, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) IGNACE GAGNE/GASNIER November 06, 1689 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 12, 1655/56 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 20, 1702 in HOTEL-DIEU, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) ANTOINE BUTEAU May 03, 1716 in S'PIERRE-ST-PAUL, BAIE-ST-PAUL, QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 23, 1672/73 in NEUVILLE, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Abt. April 18, 1736 in ST JOACHIM, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About IGNACE GAGNE/GASNIER and LOUISE TREMBLAY:  
Marriage: November 06, 1689, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

ix. JEANNE TREMBLAY, born 1672; died June 23, 1711 in HOTEL DIEU, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married ANTOINE PERRON January 15, 1690/91 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 29, 1664 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died May 26, 1711 in HOTEL-DIEU-DU-QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ANTOINE PERRON and JEANNE TREMBLAY:  
Marriage: January 15, 1690/91, L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA

x. ANNE TREMBLAY, born March 09, 1672/73 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 15, 1713 in HOTEL DIEU, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN PAYMENT dit LAFOREST February 10, 1697/98 in

L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1673 in STE FORTUNADE, CORREZE, BAS LIMOUSIN, FRANCE; died March 22, 1701/02 in BAIE ST PAUL, CHARLEVOIX, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN PAYMENT dit LAFOREST and ANNE TREMBLAY:  
Marriage: February 10, 1697/98, L'ANGE GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA

xi. JEAN TREMBLAY, born April 20, 1675 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 30, 1684 in BAIE-ST-PAUL, QUEBEC, CANADA.  
xii. MARIE-DOROTHEE TREMBLAY, born April 27, 1677 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Aft. October 06, 1708 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married FRANCOIS PELLETIER April 30, 1703 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA; born in COURCON, AUNIS, FRANCE; died July 15, 1711 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS PELLETIER and MARIE-DOROTHEE TREMBLAY:  
Marriage: April 30, 1703, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, QUEBEC, CANADA

388. PHILIPPE AMIOT, born Abt. 1601 in ESTREES, EV. SOISSONS, ILE-SOISSONS, PICARDIE, FRANCE; died Aft. August 26, 1636 in QUEBEC, CANADA. He married 389. ANNE CONVENT Abt. 1625 in SOISSONS, PICARDIE, FRANCE.

389. ANNE CONVENT, born 1601 in D'ESTEES, ST-QUENTIN, SOISSONS, FRANCE; died December 25, 1675 in QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 730. GUILLAUME CONVENT and 731. ANTOINETTE DE LONGUEVAL.

More About PHILIPPE AMIOT and ANNE CONVENT:  
Marriage: Abt. 1625, SOISSONS, PICARDIE, FRANCE

Children of PHILIPPE AMIOT and ANNE CONVENT are:

i. JEAN AMIOT dit VILLENEUVE, born Abt. 1625 in CHARTRES, FRANCE; died May 23, 1648 in TROIS-RIVIERES, QUEBEC, CANADA.

194 ii. MATHIEU AMIOT dit VILLENEUVE, born 1627 in ESTREES, EV. SOISSONS, ILE-SOISSONS, PICARDIE, FRANCE; died December 18, 1688 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE dite ANNE MIVILLE November 22, 1650 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, CANADA.

iii. JEAN-GENCIEN AMIOT dit VILLENEUVE, born 1635 in CHARTRES, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 16, 1708 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARGUERITE POULIN August 07, 1673 in STE-ANNE-DE-BEAUPRE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born October 04, 1658 in BEAUPRE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died May 19, 1722 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-GENCIEN AMIOT dit VILLENEUVE and MARGUERITE POULIN:  
Marriage: August 07, 1673, STE-ANNE-DE-BEAUPRE, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. CHARLES AMIOT dit VILLENEUVE, born August 26, 1636 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 10, 1669 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married GENEVIEVE DE CHAVIGNY May 02, 1660 in QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 28, 1645/46 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 21, 1724 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES AMIOT dit VILLENEUVE and GENEVIEVE DE CHAVIGNY:  
Marriage: May 02, 1660, QUEBEC, CANADA

390. PIERRE MIVILLE dit LE SUISSE, born 1602 in FRIBOURG CANTON, SWITZERLAND; died October 14, 1669 in COTE DE LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 780. ISAAC MIVILLE and 781. SALOME LOMENE. He married 391. CHARLOTTE MAUGIS 1629 in ROCHEFORD DISTRICT, BROUAGE, FRANCE.

391. CHARLOTTE MAUGIS, born 1607 in ST-GERMAIN DE LUSIGNAN, ROCHEFORT, SAINTES, SAINTONGE, FRANCE; died October 11, 1676 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 782. ALPHONSE MAUGIS and 783. LOUISE DE MERIL/MERLL.

More About PIERRE MIVILLE dit LE SUISSE and CHARLOTTE MAUGIS:  
Marriage: 1629, ROCHEFORD DISTRICT, BROUAGE, FRANCE

Children of PIERRE MIVILLE dit LE SUISSE and CHARLOTTE MAUGIS are:

i. GABRIEL MIVILLE, born 1630; died 1635 in NOTRE DAME DE BROUAGE, ROCHEFORT, SAINTONGE, FRANCE.

195 ii. MARIE dite ANNE MIVILLE, born December 13, 1632 in NOTRE DAME BROUAGE, SAINTONGE, FRANCE; died September 05, 1702 in HOTEL DIEU, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MATHIEU AMIOT dit VILLENEUVE November 22, 1650 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, CANADA.

iii. FRANCOIS MIVILLE dit DESCHENES, born May 16, 1634 in NOTRE-DAME DE BROUAGE, ROCHEFORT, SAINTONGE, FRANCE; died November 23, 1711 in RIVIERE-OUELLE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE-ELISABETH LANGLOIS August 10, 1660 in QUEBEC, CANADA; born September 30, 1646 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 14, 1687 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) JEANNE SAUVENIER/SAVONNET November 07, 1692 in RIVIERE-OUELLE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1647 in PARIS, FRANCE; died March 12, 1720/21 in RIVIERE-OUELLE, KAMOURASKA, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS MIVILLE dit DESCHENES and MARIE-ELISABETH LANGLOIS:  
Marriage: August 10, 1660, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. MARIE-AIMEE MIVILLE, born August 12, 1635 in FRIBOURG, SWITZERLAND; died December 09, 1713 in ST-ANNE-DE-BEAUPRE, BEAUPRE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married ROBERT GIGUERE dit DESPINS July 02, 1652 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1616 in ST-AUBIN, TOUROUVRE, MORTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE; died December 09, 1713 in BEAUPRE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ROBERT GIGUERE dit DESPINS:  
Baptism: March 09, 1615/16

More About ROBERT GIGUERE dit DESPINS and MARIE-AIMEE MIVILLE:  
Marriage: July 02, 1652, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. MADELEINE MIVILLE, born December 18, 1636 in NOTRE DAME DE BROUAGE, ROCHEFORT, SAINTONGE, FRANCE; died September 16, 1708 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN CAUCHON November 20, 1652 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1623 in ST REMI, DIEPPE, ROUEN, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died September 02, 1693 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN CAUCHON and MADELEINE MIVILLE:  
Marriage: November 20, 1652, NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. JACQUES MIVILLE dit DESCHENES, born May 02, 1639 in ST. HILAIRE-D'HEIRS, SUISSE; died January 27, 1687/88 in RIVIERE-OUELLE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-CATHERINE DE BAILLON November 12, 1669 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1645 in MONTFORT-L'AMAURY, RAMBOUILLET, CHARTRES, ILE-DE-FRANCE, FRANCE; died January 27, 1687/88 in RIVIERE-OUELLE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JACQUES MIVILLE dit DESCHENES and MARIE-CATHERINE DE BAILLON:  
Marriage: November 12, 1669, NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

vii. SUZANNE MIVILLE, born January 24, 1639/40 in FRIBOURG, SWITZERLAND; died August 29, 1675 in ST-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married ANTOINE PAULET/POULET April 12, 1655 in QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1626 in DIEPPE, ROUEN, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died November 03, 1695 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ANTOINE PAULET/POULET and SUZANNE MIVILLE:  
Marriage: April 12, 1655, QUEBEC, CANADA

396. PIERRE CONSTANTIN, born 1617 in SESSONS, BRETAGNE, FRANCE; died in BRETAGNE, FRANCE. He married 397. PERRETTE CHASTILLON.

397. PERRETTE CHASTILLON, born 1621 in BRETAGNE, FRANCE.

Child of PIERRE CONSTANTIN and PERRETTE CHASTILLON is:

198 i. GUILLAUME CONSTANTIN, born 1639 in CESSON-SEVIGNE, RENNES, BRETAGNE, FRANCE; died September 10, 1673 in CAP-ROUGE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEANNE MASSE/MACE May 16, 1661 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

398. PIERRE MASSE/MACE, born 1620 in LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died April 18, 1678 in SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA. He married 399. MARIE PINEL DE LA CHAUNAIE May 16, 1644 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

399. MARIE PINEL DE LA CHAUNAIE, born Abt. 1630 in STE-MARGUERITE, LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died Bef. September 11, 1673 in SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 798. NICOLAS PINEL and 799. MADELEINE MARAULT.

More About PIERRE MASSE/MACE and MARIE PINEL DE LA CHAUNAIE:  
Marriage: May 16, 1644, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of PIERRE MASSE/MACE and MARIE PINEL DE LA CHAUNAIE are:

i. DENIS MASSE/MACE, born April 30, 1645 in SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 01, 1676 in NEUVILLE, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA; married CATHERINE PINEL October 17, 1671 in SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born April 10, 1658 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died June 13, 1723 in NEUVILLE, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About DENIS MASSE/MACE and CATHERINE PINEL:  
Marriage: October 17, 1671, SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. PIERRE MASSE/MACE, born August 22, 1652 in QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 06, 1710 in ST-FOYE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married CATHERINE JACQUELINE PAIN February 15, 1675/76 in SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 09, 1647/48 in THURY-HARCOURT, CAEN, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died February 07, 1710/11 in HOTEL-DIEU, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE MASSE/MACE and CATHERINE PAIN:  
Marriage: February 15, 1675/76, SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. MARIE-MADELEINE MASSE/MACE, born March 01, 1654/55 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 15, 1709 in POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN MEZERAY September 30, 1673 in SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 17, 1650 in SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 05, 1702/03 in NEUVILLE, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN MEZERAY and MARIE-MADELEINE MASSE/MACE:  
Marriage: September 30, 1673, SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. ANNE MASSE/MACE, born January 09, 1657/58 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 10, 1732; married (1) JEAN PAIN 1674; married (2) FRANCOIS DOLBEC August 19, 1675 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1648; died May 01, 1728.

More About FRANCOIS DOLBEC and ANNE MASSE/MACE:  
Marriage: August 19, 1675, QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA

199 v. JEANNE MASSE/MACE, born April 24, 1649 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) GUILLAUME CONSTANTIN May 16, 1661 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) GILLES JEAN June 21, 1674 in SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (3) CHARLES DE RAINVILLE September 04, 1681 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

420. CHARLES LEFRANCOIS, born Abt. 1595 in FRANCE. He married 421. SUZANNE MONTIGNY in ST-PIERRE, MUCHEDENT, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE.

421. SUZANNE MONTIGNY, born Abt. 1600 in FRANCE.

More About CHARLES LEFRANCOIS:  
Date born 2: Abt. 1595

More About CHARLES LEFRANCOIS and SUZANNE MONTIGNY:  
Marriage: ST-PIERRE, MUCHEDENT, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE



Child of CHARLES LEFRANCOIS and SUZANNE MONTIGNY is:

210 i. CHARLES LEFRANCOIS, born March 09, 1625/26 in ST-PIERRE,MUCHEDENT,DIEPPE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died June 12, 1700 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-MADELEINE TRIOT September 10, 1658 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

422. JACQUES TRIOT, born Abt. 1610 in FRANCE. He married 423. CATHERINE GUICHART in ST-NICOLAS-DES-CHAMPS,PARIS,FRANCE.

423. CATHERINE GUICHART, born Abt. 1615.

More About CATHERINE GUICHART:

Date born 2: FRANCE

More About JACQUES TRIOT and CATHERINE GUICHART:

Marriage: ST-NICOLAS-DES-CHAMPS,PARIS,FRANCE

Child of JACQUES TRIOT and CATHERINE GUICHART is:

211 i. MARIE-MADELEINE TRIOT, born 1641 in ST-NICOLAS-DES-CHAMPS,PARIS,FRANCE; died November 18, 1701 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; married CHARLES LEFRANCOIS September 10, 1658 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

428. SIMON DELAUNAY, born Abt. 1615 in ST JEAN DE ROUVRAY D'ABBEVILLE,PICARDIE,FRANCE. He married 429. JEANNE CEILLIER in FRANCE.

429. JEANNE CEILLIER, born Abt. 1620 in ABBEVILLE,PICARDIE,FRANCE.

More About SIMON DELAUNAY and JEANNE CEILLIER:

Marriage: FRANCE

Child of SIMON DELAUNAY and JEANNE CEILLIER is:

214 i. CLAUDE DELAUNAY, born 1641 in ABBEVILLE,PICARDIE,FRANCE; died November 09, 1695 in ST LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married DENISE LECLERC October 03, 1669 in STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

430. JEAN LECLERC, born Abt. 1625 in NOTRE DAME DE GONNESSE,FRANCE. He married 431. JEANNE MIQUEMOND 1650 in FRANCE.

431. JEANNE MIQUEMOND, born Abt. 1630.

More About JEAN LECLERC and JEANNE MIQUEMOND:

Marriage: 1650, FRANCE

Child of JEAN LECLERC and JEANNE MIQUEMOND is:

215 i. DENISE LECLERC, born 1654 in GONESSE,PARIS,FRANCE; married CLAUDE DELAUNAY October 03, 1669 in STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

432. GUILLAUME COUTURE, born Abt. 1600 in ST GODDARD,ROUEN,FRANCE; died in ROUEN,NORMANDIE,FRANCE. He married 433. MADELEINE MALLET/MALETTE May 25, 1614 in ST GODDARD,ROUEN,FRANCE.

433. MADELEINE MALLET/MALETTE, born Abt. 1600 in FRANCE; died in FRANCE. She was the daughter of 866. PIERRE MALLET/MALETTE and 867. JACQUETTE/JACQUELINE LEGER/LIGER.

More About GUILLAUME COUTURE and MADELEINE MALLET/MALETTE:

Marriage: May 25, 1614, ST GODDARD,ROUEN,FRANCE

Children of GUILLAUME COUTURE and MADELEINE MALLET/MALETTE are:

216 i. GUILLAUME COUTURE, born January 14, 1616/17 in STE GODARD,ROUEN,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died April 04, 1701 in HOTEL-DIEU,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; married ANNE AYMARD/EMARD November 18, 1649 in POINT LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

ii. MARIE COUTURE

434. JEAN AYMARD/EMARD, born September 03, 1601 in ST ANDRE DE NIORT,POITOU,FRANCE; died March 29, 1631 in NIORT,POITOU,FRANCE. He was the son of 868.

SIMON AYMARD/AYMART and 869. JEANNE?/JUDITH? GUITTOT/GUYTAUX. He married 435. MARIE BINEAU/BUREAU July 17, 1624 in ST ANDRE DE NIORT,POITIERS,POITOU,FRANCE.

435. MARIE BINEAU/BUREAU, born July 02, 1604 in NOTRE DAME,SEVRES,FRANCE; died May 21, 1648 in LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE. She was the daughter of 870. ANTOINE BINEAU/BUROT and 871. ROSE TURPIN.

More About JEAN AYMARD/EMARD and MARIE BINEAU/BUREAU:  
Marriage: July 17, 1624, ST ANDRE DE NIORT,POITIERS,POITOU,FRANCE

Children of JEAN AYMARD/EMARD and MARIE BINEAU/BUREAU are:

i. BARBE-JEANNE AYMARD/EMARD, born August 03, 1625 in NIORT,POITOU,FRANCE; died January 28, 1658/59 in STE-ANNE-DE-BEAUPRE,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) GILLES MICHEL Abt. 1640 in ST LOUIS,LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; born Abt. 1615; died August 10, 1647 in LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; married (2) OLIVIER TARDIF May 21, 1648 in ST-BARTHELEMI,LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; born Abt. 1601 in ETABLES,ST-BRIEUC,BRETAGNE,FRANCE; died January 28, 1664/65 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About GILLES MICHEL and BARBE-JEANNE AYMARD/EMARD:  
Marriage: Abt. 1640, ST LOUIS,LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE

ii. MADELEINE-BARBE AYMARD/EMARD, born August 01, 1626 in ST. ANDRE,NIORT,POITIERS,POITOU,,FRANCE; died May 28, 1708 in L'VISITATION-NOTRE-DAME,CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; married ZACHARIE CLOUTIER April 04, 1648 in ST-BARTHELEMI,LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; born August 16, 1617 in ST. JEAN DE MORTAGNE AU PERCHE,FRANCE; died February 03, 1707/08 in CHATEAU RICHER,QUEBEC, CANADA.

Notes for ZACHARIE CLOUTIER:  
SAID TO HAVE IMMIGRATED FROM FRANCE WITH HIS PARENTS IN 1634. HOWEVER, MARRIAGE LOCATION SAID TO BE FRANCE IN 1648.

More About ZACHARIE CLOUTIER and MADELEINE-BARBE AYMARD/EMARD:  
Marriage: April 04, 1648, ST-BARTHELEMI,LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE

217 iii. ANNE AYMARD/EMARD, born October 22, 1627 in STE ANDRE DE NIORT,POITOU,FRANCE; died January 17, 1699/00 in LAUZON,QUEBEC,CANADA; married GUILLAUME COUTURE November 18, 1649 in POINT LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

438. RAYMOND PAGE dit DE QUERCY, born 1604 in QUIERZY,PICARDY,FRANCE; died November 20, 1683 in QUEBEC ,CANADA. He married 439. MADELEINE BERGERON 1641 in FRANCE.  
439. MADELEINE BERGERON, born Abt. 1616 in FRANCE; died March 23, 1686/87 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About RAYMOND PAGE dit DE QUERCY and MADELEINE BERGERON:  
Marriage: 1641, FRANCE

Children of RAYMOND PAGE dit DE QUERCY and MADELEINE BERGERON are:

i. ROBERT PAGE, born 1643 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died April 20, 1718 in NEUVILLE,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARGUERITE GODIN/GAUDIN January 08, 1667/68 in [CONTRACT AUBERT]QUEBEC,CANADA; born July 30, 1651 in SILLERY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died March 10, 1716/17 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About ROBERT PAGE and MARGUERITE GODIN/GAUDIN:  
Marriage: January 08, 1667/68, [CONTRACT AUBERT]QUEBEC,CANADA

ii. ETIENNE PAGE, born 1646 in QUERCY,GUYENNE,FRANCE.  
iii. MARIE PAGE, born October 14, 1648 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died October 19, 1688 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JACQUES MARET-LEPINE October 12, 1660 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; born 1631 in FLANCOURT-CATELON,ROUEN,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died Abt. 1699 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JACQUES MARET-LEPINE and MARIE PAGE:

Marriage: October 12, 1660, QUEBEC ,CANADA

219 iv. SUZANNE PAGE dit DE QUERCY, born April 30, 1654 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died September 16, 1719 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARTIN COTE July 25, 1667 in LA VITATION, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

v. GUILLAUME PAGE, born July 22, 1657 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died March 28, 1722 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married ELIZABETH LETARTRE/DU TERTRE January 30, 1678/79 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1659 in ST-PIERRE DE LA PORTERIE, TOUROUVRE, MORTAGNE, CHARTRES, PERCHE, FRANCE; died December 07, 1720 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About GUILLAUME PAGE and ELIZABETH LETARTRE/DU TERTRE:

Marriage: January 30, 1678/79, L'ANGE-GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

440. JEAN TURGEON, born in FRANCE. He married 441. SEBASTIENNE LIGER in FRANCE.

441. SEBASTIENNE LIGER, born in FRANCE.

More About JEAN TURGEON and SEBASTIENNE LIGER:

Marriage: FRANCE

Child of JEAN TURGEON and SEBASTIENNE LIGER is:

220 i. CHARLES TURGEON, born September 03, 1627 in NOTRE DAME, MORTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE; died Bet. 1695 - 1704 in BEAUMONT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married PASQUIERE PERRINE LEFEBVRE Abt. 1649 in MORTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE.

460. PIERRE BALAN dit LACOMBE He married 461. PERINNE COURRIER PERIGNEUX.

461. PERINNE COURRIER PERIGNEUX

Child of PIERRE BALAN dit LACOMBE and PERINNE COURRIER PERIGNEUX is:

230 i. PIERRE BALAN dit LACOMBE, married RENEE BIRETTE June 09, 1672 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

462. JEAN BIRETTE He married 463. PERINNE SIMON.

463. PERINNE SIMON

Child of JEAN BIRETTE and PERINNE SIMON is:

231 i. RENEE BIRETTE, born in FRANCE; died March 14, 1714/15 in BEAUMONT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) PIERRE BALAN dit LACOMBE June 09, 1672 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) JEAN BRIAS-LATREILLE 1688 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (3) FRANCOIS LAVERGNE April 15, 1709 in ST MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

464. JEAN-CHARLES POULIOT, born in ST-COME-DE-VAIR, LE MANS, MAINE, FRANCE; died in ST-COME-DE-VAIR, LE MANS, MAINE, FRANCE. He married 465. JEANNE JOUSEPH in ST-COME-DE-VAIR, LE MANS, MAINE, FRANCE.

465. JEANNE JOUSEPH, born in ST-COME-DE-VAIR, LE MANS, MAINE, FRANCE; died in ST-COME-DE-VAIR, LE MANS, MAINE, FRANCE.

More About JEAN-CHARLES POULIOT and JEANNE JOUSEPH:

Marriage: ST-COME-DE-VAIR, LE MANS, MAINE, FRANCE

Child of JEAN-CHARLES POULIOT and JEANNE JOUSEPH is:

232 i. CHARLES POULIOT, born April 08, 1628 in ST-COSME-DE-VAIR, LEMANS, MAINE, FRANCE; died August 06, 1699 in ST-LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE FAYET Bef. 1667; married (2) FRANCOISE MEUNIER June 05, 1667 in STE-ANNE DE BEAUPRE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

466. JOSEPH-MATHURIN MEUNIER, born 1619 in CLERMONT-CREANS, LAFLECHE, LE MANS, MAINE, FRANCE; died October 08, 1676 in CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 932. RENE MATHURIN MEUNIER and 933. MARIE LEROUX/LEHOUX. He married 467. FRANCOISE FAFARD November 03, 1647 in MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA.

467. FRANCOISE FAFARD, born 1624 in ST JEAN-BAPTISTE,ST-PATRICE D'ARGENCES,CAEN,BAYEUX,FRANCE; died January 13, 1701/02 in ST-ANNE DE BEAUPRE,QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 934. JEAN FAFARD and 935. ELISABETH TIBOU.

More About JOSEPH-MATHURIN MEUNIER and FRANCOISE FAFARD:  
Marriage: November 03, 1647, MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of JOSEPH-MATHURIN MEUNIER and FRANCOISE FAFARD are:

- i. BARBE MEUNIER, born November 24, 1648 in MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; died December 03, 1648.
- ii. CHARLES MEUNIER, born December 03, 1649 in MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; died December 21, 1649 in MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA.
- iii. MATHURINE MEUNIER, born December 03, 1649 in MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; died February 27, 1650/51 in MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA.
- iv. JEAN-JOSEPH MEUNIER, born January 08, 1650/51 in TROIS-RIVIERES,QUEBEC,CANADA; died in ACADIA; married MARGUERITE HOUSSEAU October 05, 1670 in BEAUPRE,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-JOSEPH MEUNIER and MARGUERITE HOUSSEAU:  
Marriage: October 05, 1670, BEAUPRE,MONTMAGNY,QUEBEC,CANADA

- 233 v. FRANCOISE MEUNIER, born September 13, 1653 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died January 18, 1702/03 in ST LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) CHARLES POULIOT June 05, 1667 in STE-ANNE DE BEAUPRE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) JEAN-PAUL MAHEU May 30, 1700 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.
- vi. MARGUERITE MEUNIER, born August 04, 1659 in MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; died June 1733; married (1) PIERRE LABBE dit LACROIX April 10, 1674 in STE ANNE DE BEAUPRE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born June 30, 1643 in LA FERTE BERNARD,MAMERS,LE MANS,MAINE,FRANCE; died Abt. January 04, 1708/09 in ST-FRANCOIS,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) JEAN-GREGOIRE DEBLOIS June 12, 1710 in ST-FRANCOIS,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born December 17, 1665 in ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died November 13, 1717 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE LABBE dit LACROIX and MARGUERITE MEUNIER:  
Marriage: April 10, 1674, STE ANNE DE BEAUPRE,QUEBEC,CANADA

- vii. MATHURIN MEUNIER, born December 08, 1662 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; died February 1742/43 in QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) MARIE-MADELEINE MENEUX November 22, 1684 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1669 in STE-MARIE-DE-BROUAGE,FRANCE; died March 26, 1703 in L'ANCIENNE LORETTE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) JEANNE-CATHERINE BONHOMME February 18, 1704/05 in L'ANCIENNE-LORETTE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born February 08, 1684/85 in L'ANCIENNE-LORETTE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About MATHURIN MEUNIER and MARIE-MADELEINE MENEUX:  
Marriage: November 22, 1684, STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

- viii. FRANCOIS MEUNIER, born May 02, 1664 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. 1727 in STE ANNE,BEAUPRE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married ANGELIQUE JACOB February 18, 1691/92 in L'ANGE GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA; born November 12, 1671 in L'ANGE GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA; died January 08, 1759 in STE ANNE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS MEUNIER and ANGELIQUE JACOB:  
Marriage: February 18, 1691/92, L'ANGE GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA

- ix. ELISABETH/ISABELLE MEUNIER, born February 17, 1655/56 in STE-ANNE DE BEAUPRE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died April 10, 1714 in ST LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married ISAAC-ETIENNE PAQUET dit LAVALLEE June 30, 1670 in STE-ANNE DE

BEAUPRE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1646 in LA ROCHELLE, LUCHON, POITOU, FRANCE; died June 18, 1702 in ST LAURENT, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About ISAAC-ETIENNE PAQUET dit LAVALLEE and ELISABETH/ISABELLE MEUNIER:  
Marriage: June 30, 1670, STE-ANNE DE BEAUPRE, QUEBEC, CANADA

468. INNOCENT AUDET dit LAPOINTE, born Abt. 1609 in TAIZE, DEUX-SEVRES, FRANCE; died Aft. September 1670 in FRANCE. He was the son of 936. JEAN AUDET dit LAPOINTE. He married 469. VINCENTE REINE/ROY February 13, 1633/34 in MAULAIS, FRANCE.

469. VINCENTE REINE/ROY, born Abt. 1614 in FRANCE. She was the daughter of 938. PIERRE? ROY.

More About INNOCENT AUDET dit LAPOINTE and VINCENTE REINE/ROY:  
Marriage: February 13, 1633/34, MAULAIS, FRANCE

Child of INNOCENT AUDET dit LAPOINTE and VINCENTE REINE/ROY is:

234 i. NICOLAS AUDET dit LAPOINTE, born July 12, 1637 in ST PIERRE-DE-MAILLE, FRANCE; died December 09, 1700 in ST JEAN, LACADIE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MADELEINE/MAGDELAINE DESPRES September 15, 1670 in STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

470. FRANCOIS DESPRES, born Abt. 1615 in FRANCE; died in FRANCE. He married 471. MADELEINE LEGRAND Abt. 1645 in FRANCE.

471. MADELEINE LEGRAND, born Abt. 1620 in ST SAVEUR, PARIS, FRANCE; died in FRANCE.

More About FRANCOIS DESPRES and MADELEINE LEGRAND:  
Marriage: Abt. 1645, FRANCE

Child of FRANCOIS DESPRES and MADELEINE LEGRAND is:

235 i. MADELEINE/MAGDELAINE DESPRES, born 1646 in ST SAVEUR, PARIS, FRANCE; died December 18, 1712 in ST JEAN, LACADIE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married NICOLAS AUDET dit LAPOINTE September 15, 1670 in STE FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA.

476. JACQUES GODIN/GAUDIN, born 1606 in AISNE, BEAUMAIS, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died in RIVIERE-ST-JEAN, ACADIA. He was the son of 952. CLAUDE GODIN/GAUDIN and 953. MARIE BARDIN. He married 477. MARGUERITE NIARD/NIEULE Abt. 1630 in AUBERMESNIL, BEAUMAIS, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE.

477. MARGUERITE NIARD/NIEULE, born 1610 in AISNE, BEAUMAIS, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE.

More About JACQUES GODIN/GAUDIN and MARGUERITE NIARD/NIEULE:  
Marriage: Abt. 1630, AUBERMESNIL, BEAUMAIS, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE

Child of JACQUES GODIN/GAUDIN and MARGUERITE NIARD/NIEULE is:

238 i. CHARLES GODIN/GAUDIN, born 1631 in AUBERMESNIL, BEAUMAIS, DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died January 18, 1711/12 in L'ANGE GARDIEN, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE BOUCHER November 06, 1656 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

478. MARIN BOUCHER, born 1589 in ST-LANGIS, MORTAGNE, SEES, FRANCE; died March 25, 1671 in CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 956. JACQUES BOUCHER and 957. FRANCOISE PAIGNE. He married 479. PERINNE MARIE MALLET/MALETTE March 29, 1629 in ST-JEAN-DE-MORTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE.

479. PERINNE MARIE MALLET/MALETTE, born 1603 in COURGEONE, MORTAGNE, SEES, PERCHE, FRANCE; died August 24, 1687 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 866. PIERRE MALLET/MALETTE and 867. JACQUETTE/JACQUELINE LEGER/LIGER.

More About MARIN BOUCHER and PERINNE MALLET/MALETTE:  
Marriage: March 29, 1629, ST-JEAN-DE-MORTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE

Children of MARIN BOUCHER and PERINNE MALLET/MALETTE are:

i. LOUIS MARIN BOUCHER dit BEAUBUISSON, born August 29, 1630 in ST-LANGIS,MORTAGNE,SEES,FRANCE; died December 18, 1700 in HOTEL-DIEU,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE MIELIU.

ii. JEAN-GALERAN BOUCHER, born February 14, 1632/33 in ST-LANGIS,MORTAGNE,SEES,FRANCE; died May 28, 1714 in RIVIERE-OUELLE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-MARGUERITE-JEANNE LECLERC October 10, 1661 in L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1640 in ST-REMI,DIEPPE,ROUEN,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died October 08, 1702 in HOTEL-DIEU,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN-GALERAN BOUCHER and MARIE-MARGUERITE-JEANNE LECLERC:

Marriage: October 10, 1661, L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. FRANCOISE BOUCHER, born June 22, 1636 in ORNE,ST-LANGIS-LES-MORTAGNE,FRANCE; died April 18, 1711 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN PLANTE September 01, 1650 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1621 in LALIEU,LA ROCHELLE,CHARENTE-MARITIME,FRANCE; died March 29, 1706 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA.

Notes for JEAN PLANTE:

ANCESTOR OF ALL THE PLANTE FAMILIES IN CANADA.

More About JEAN PLANTE and FRANCOISE BOUCHER:

Marriage: September 01, 1650, NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. PIERRE BOUCHER dit PITOCHÉ, born February 13, 1638/39 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died May 03, 1707 in NOTRE-DAME-DE-LIESSE,RIVIERE-OUELLE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-ANNE ST-DENIS April 04, 1663 in L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1650 in ROUEN,NORMADIE,FRANCE; died January 23, 1704/05 in RIVIERE-OUELLE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE BOUCHER dit PITOCHÉ and MARIE-ANNE ST-DENIS:

Marriage: April 04, 1663, L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC, CANADA

v. MARIE-MADELEINE BOUCHER, born August 04, 1641 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; died July 23, 1717 in LANEUVILLE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married LOUIS HOUE January 12, 1654/55 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; born July 01, 1617 in MANOU,PERCHE,FRANCE; died January 21, 1718/19 in NEUVILLE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About LOUIS HOUE and MARIE-MADELEINE BOUCHER:

Marriage: January 12, 1654/55, CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA

239 vi. MARIE BOUCHER, born April 11, 1644 in STE-ANNE DE BEAUPRE,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died November 06, 1711 in L'ANGE GARDIEN,QUEBEC,CANADA; married CHARLES GODIN/GAUDIN November 06, 1656 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

vii. GUILLAUME BOUCHER, born May 05, 1647 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC, CANADA; died July 01, 1729 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARGUERITE-JEANNE THIBAUT November 21, 1672 in L'NATIVITE-NOTRE DAME,BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; born January 20, 1656/57 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died February 06, 1717/18 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About GUILLAUME BOUCHER and MARGUERITE-JEANNE THIBAUT:

Marriage: November 21, 1672, L'NATIVITE-NOTRE DAME,BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA

484. LEONARD LEBLANC, born 1606 in BLOUSET,MARCHE,FRANCE; died WFT Est. 1629-1689 in FRANCE. He married 485. JEANNE FAYANDE Abt. 1620 in BLESSEC,AUBUSSON,MARCHE,FRANCE.

485. JEANNE FAYANDE, born 1607 in BLESSEC,AUBUSSON,MARCHE,FRANCE; died WFT Est. 1629-1695 in FRANCE.

More About LEONARD LEBLANC and JEANNE FAYANDE:  
Marriage: Abt. 1620, BLESSEC,AUBUSSON,MARCHE,FRANCE

Child of LEONARD LEBLANC and JEANNE FAYANDE is:  
242 i. JOSEPH-LEONARD LEBLANC, born 1626 in BLESSAC,LIMOGES,FRANCE;  
died October 06, 1691 in HOTEL-DIEU,QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-MARGUERITE  
RITON September 23, 1650 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC, CANADA.

486. ROBERT RITON, born Abt. 1599 in DE BOURG-SUR-LA ROCHEAU,POITOU,FRANCE;  
died November 13, 1672 in ST ANNE-DE-BEAUPRE,QUEBEC,CANADA. He married 487. MARGUERITE  
GUYON/GYON Bef. 1623 in LA ROCHE-SUR-YON,POITOU,FRANCE.

487. MARGUERITE GUYON/GYON, born Abt. 1601 in BOURG SOUS LA ROCHE,FRANCE; died  
WFT Est. 1613-1697.

More About ROBERT RITON and MARGUERITE GUYON/GYON:  
Marriage: Bef. 1623, LA ROCHE-SUR-YON,POITOU,FRANCE

Child of ROBERT RITON and MARGUERITE GUYON/GYON is:  
243 i. MARIE-MARGUERITE RITON, born 1623 in LAROCHE SUR  
YON,LUCON,POITOU,FRANCE; died in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) ABRAHAM BRUNET  
1643 in LAMARCHE,FRANCE; married (2) JOSEPH-LEONARD LEBLANC September 23, 1650 in  
BEAUPORT,QUEBEC, CANADA.

488. NICOLAS LEFEBVRE, born Abt. 1600 in VILLERS-SUR-  
MER,LISIEUX,NORMANDIE,FRANCE. He married 489. MARIE VAUVERIN in FRANCE.

489. MARIE VAUVERIN, born Abt. 1600 in VILLERS-SUR-MER,LISIEUX,NORMANDIE,FRANCE.

More About NICOLAS LEFEBVRE and MARIE VAUVERIN:  
Marriage: FRANCE

Child of NICOLAS LEFEBVRE and MARIE VAUVERIN is:  
244 i. PIERRE LEFEBVRE, born 1623 in VILLERS-SUR-  
MER,LISIEUX,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died August 30, 1687 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; married  
MARIE CHASTEIGNE/CHATAIGNE August 17, 1656 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

490. NICOLAS CHASTEIGNE/CHATAIGNE He married 491. CATHERINE LIONELLE.

491. CATHERINE LIONELLE, born in LUCON,POITOU,FRANCE.

Child of NICOLAS CHASTEIGNE/CHATAIGNE and CATHERINE LIONELLE is:  
245 i. MARIE CHASTEIGNE/CHATAIGNE, born 1623 in DE BOURNEVAUX,LA  
ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; died February 21, 1698/99 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married PIERRE  
LEFEBVRE August 17, 1656 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

492. ANTOINE CRETE/CRESTE, born November 22, 1592 in ST  
AUBIN,TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died in BEAUPORT,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA. He  
was the son of 984. JEHAN/JEAN CRESTE and 985. MARGUERITE CHAUDON. He married 493.  
JEANNE LEGRAND October 29, 1619 in ST AUBIN,TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

493. JEANNE LEGRAND, born April 15, 1595 in ST AUBIN,TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died  
Abt. 1638 in ST AUBIN,TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE. She was the daughter of 986. NOEL LEGRAND  
and 987. SUZANNE LOYSEAU.

More About ANTOINE CRETE/CRESTE and JEANNE LEGRAND:  
Marriage: October 29, 1619, ST AUBIN,TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE

Children of ANTOINE CRETE/CRESTE and JEANNE LEGRAND are:  
246 i. JEAN CRETE/CRESTE, born November 08, 1626 in ST  
AUBIN,BOULLAIS,TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died March 04, 1716/17 in LA NATIVITE DE NOTRE  
DAME,BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-MARGUERITE GAULIN September 13, 1654 in  
NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC ,CANADA.

ii. MARGUERITE CRETE/CRESTE, born August 14, 1622.

iii. FRANCOISE CRETE/CRESTE, born February 13, 1624/25.

iv. MARIE CRETE/CRESTE, born April 28, 1632.

494. VINCENT GAULIN, born Abt. 1600 in ST MARTIN,DE-VIEUX-BELESME,PERCHE,FRANCE; died in FRANCE. He married 495. MARIE BOUDEMER/BONNEMER Bef. 1613 in ST MARTIN,DE-VIEUX-BELESME,PERCHE,FRANCE.

495. MARIE BOUDEMER/BONNEMER, born Abt. 1600 in ST MARTIN,DE-VIEUX-BELESME,PERCHE,FRANCE; died in FRANCE.

More About VINCENT GAULIN and MARIE BOUDEMER/BONNEMER:  
Marriage: Bef. 1613, ST MARTIN,DE-VIEUX-BELESME,PERCHE,FRANCE

Children of VINCENT GAULIN and MARIE BOUDEMER/BONNEMER are:

i. PIERRE GAULIN, born Abt. 1620; died November 17, 1677 in ST-FAMILLE,CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JACQUELINE LAUVERGNAT April 24, 1664 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE GAULIN and JACQUELINE LAUVERGNAT:  
Marriage: April 24, 1664, CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA

247 ii. MARIE-MARGUERITE GAULIN, born May 14, 1627 in ST MARTIN,DE-VIEUX-BELESME,PERCHE,FRANCE; died January 15, 1702/03 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEAN CRETE/CRESTE September 13, 1654 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC ,CANADA.

iii. FRANCOIS GAULIN, born August 25, 1630 in ST MARTIN-DU-VIEUX-BELLEME,FRANCE; died December 08, 1675 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE ROCHERON September 25, 1657 in NOTRE DAME de MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; born Bef. April 21, 1639 in S'COSME-DE-VAIR,MAMERS,PERCHE,FRANCE; died Bef. December 20, 1687 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS GAULIN and MARIE ROCHERON:  
Marriage: September 25, 1657, NOTRE DAME de MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA

496. LOUIS LEFEBVRE, born Abt. 1618 in VIGNY,PONTOISE,FRANCE; died Bef. 1651 in FRANCE. He married 497. MARIE DE VERNEUIL November 19, 1634 in JAMBVILLE [NEAR MEULAN],FRANCE.

497. MARIE DE VERNEUIL, born April 24, 1613 in FRANCE; died December 06, 1681 in VIGNY,PONTOISE,FRANCE.

More About LOUIS LEFEBVRE and MARIE DE VERNEUIL:  
Marriage: November 19, 1634, JAMBVILLE [NEAR MEULAN],FRANCE

Children of LOUIS LEFEBVRE and MARIE DE VERNEUIL are:

248 i. CLAUDE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER, born 1648 in VIGNY,PONTOISE,PARIS,FRANCE; died February 12, 1689/90 in HOTEL-DIEU,QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE ARCULAR October 28, 1669 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

ii. MARIE LEFEBVRE, died May 25, 1652.

iii. PIERRE LEFEBVRE, married MARGUERITE TOURNAULT.

498. JEAN ARCULAR, born Abt. 1621 in ST-NICOLAS-DES-CHAMPS,PARIS,FRANCE; died Bef. 1669 in FRANCE. He married 499. CATHERINE COIN Abt. 1646 in ST-NICOLAS-DES-CHAMPS,PARIS,FRANCE.

499. CATHERINE COIN, born Abt. 1621 in FRANCE.

More About JEAN ARCULAR and CATHERINE COIN:  
Marriage: Abt. 1646, ST-NICOLAS-DES-CHAMPS,PARIS,FRANCE

Child of JEAN ARCULAR and CATHERINE COIN is:

249 i. MARIE ARCULAR, born 1651 in ST NICOLAS-DES-CHAMPS,PARIS,FRANCE; died April 24, 1718 in ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) CLAUDE LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER October 28, 1669 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) PIERRE LEJAMBLE July 07, 1692.



500. DANIEL GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE, born 1601 in ST BARTHELEMI, LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died October 29, 1668 in ST BARTHELEMI, LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE. He was the son of 1000. NOEL GAUTRON. He married 501. ANTOINETTE FOUBERT July 03, 1638 in NOTRE-DAME DE LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE.

501. ANTOINETTE FOUBERT, died 1662.

More About DANIEL GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE and ANTOINETTE FOUBERT:  
Marriage: July 03, 1638, NOTRE-DAME DE LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE

Child of DANIEL GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE and ANTOINETTE FOUBERT is:

250 i. MICHEL GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE, born October 16, 1642 in NOTRE-DAME DE LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died January 20, 1718/19 in BEAUMONT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) CATHERINE POISSON September 18, 1673 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE-MADELEINE BISSONNET November 19, 1686 in LA DURANTAYE, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

502. PIERRE BISSONNET, born Abt. 1626 in SAINT-PIERRE, LUCON, POITOU, FRANCE; died August 07, 1687 in LA DURANTAYE, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 1004. JACQUES BISSONNET and 1005. GUILLAUME DE BIEN. He married 503. MARIE D'ALLON October 09, 1668 in ST MICHEL, QUEBEC, CANADA.

503. MARIE D'ALLON, born 1648 in ST-PIERRE, D'OLERON, SAINTONGE, FRANCE; died July 07, 1716 in HOTEL-DIEU DE MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 1006. MICHEL D'ALLON and 1007. MARGUERITE VERONNE.

More About PIERRE BISSONNET and MARIE D'ALLON:  
Marriage: October 09, 1668, ST MICHEL, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of PIERRE BISSONNET and MARIE D'ALLON are:

i. JEAN BISSONNET, born July 24, 1669 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died May 15, 1715 in HOTEL-DIEU DE MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) MARIE-CHARLOTTE DAVENNE 1692 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born April 13, 1676 in LORETTE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 20, 1707 in HOTEL-DIEU, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE-JEANNE LEBLANC dit JOLICOEUR January 11, 1708/09 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born August 19, 1683 in ST-JEAN, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 18, 1749/50 in BERTHIER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN BISSONNET and MARIE-CHARLOTTE DAVENNE:  
Marriage: 1692, ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA

251 ii. MARIE-MADELEINE BISSONNET, born August 09, 1671 in SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 12, 1715 in SAINT-MICHEL-DE-LA-DURANTAYE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MICHEL GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE November 19, 1686 in LA DURANTAYE, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iii. PIERRE BISSONNET, born February 04, 1672/73 in VARENNES, VERCHERES, QUEBEC, CANADA; died November 26, 1687 in VARENNES, VERCHERES, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iv. PIERRE LOUIS BISSONNET, born August 12, 1674 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died May 21, 1700 in LADURANTAYE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE BALAN dit LACOMBE February 27, 1690/91 in ST-JOSEPH, POINTE-DE-LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE BISSONNET and MARIE BALAN dit LACOMBE:  
Marriage: February 27, 1690/91, ST-JOSEPH, POINTE-DE-LEVIS, LAUZON, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. MARIE BISSONNET, born March 11, 1676/77 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 06, 1754 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) JOSEPH FORGUES February 15, 1695/96 in ST MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born March 04, 1672/73 in LA DURANTAYE, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 11, 1702/03 in LA DURANTAYE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) JEAN OUIMET/HOUYMET January 08, 1704/05 in ST-ETIENNE DE BEAUMONT, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA; born November 18, 1661 in MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 22, 1749 in ST-MICHEL, BELLECHASSE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JOSEPH FORGUES and MARIE BISSONNET:  
Marriage: February 15, 1695/96, ST MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

vi. ANNE-FRANCOISE BISSONNET, born June 07, 1679 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died in ST VALIER,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) JOSEPH BONNEAU March 05, 1695/96 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born July 03, 1673; died January 04, 1702/03 in ST MICHEL,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) MARTIN LEBLOND November 24, 1704 in BEAUMONT,QUEBEC,CANADA; born November 29, 1676 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died September 29, 1760 in ST VALLIER,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH BONNEAU and ANNE-FRANCOISE BISSONNET:  
Marriage: March 05, 1695/96, STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

vii. ANDRE BISSONNET, born June 11, 1681 in ST LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. April 01, 1715 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married FRANCOISE GUILLEMET February 02, 1701/02 in ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born February 21, 1684/85 in ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. February 05, 1747/48 in ST-MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About ANDRE BISSONNET and FRANCOISE GUILLEMET:  
Marriage: February 02, 1701/02, ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA

viii. JACQUES BISSONNET, born June 06, 1687 in ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died April 09, 1715 in LADURANTAYE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE VANDET April 15, 1709 in ST MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born December 27, 1682 in LAUZON,LEVIS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JACQUES BISSONNET and MARIE VANDET:  
Marriage: April 15, 1709, ST MICHEL,BELLECHASSE,QUEBEC,CANADA

504. ANDRE MARCEAU, born Abt. 1609. He married 505. MARIE GUIGNAND in THIRE,VENDEE,FRANCE.

505. MARIE GUIGNAND, born Abt. 1622.

More About ANDRE MARCEAU and MARIE GUIGNAND:  
Marriage: THIRE,VENDEE,FRANCE

Child of ANDRE MARCEAU and MARIE GUIGNAND is:

252 i. FRANCOIS MARCEAU, born Abt. 1641; died May 01, 1686; married MARIE-LOUISE BOLPER October 12, 1671 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

506. GILLES BOLPER He married 507. NICOLE LECHEF in FONTENAY-SUR-EURE,EURE-ET-LOIRE,FRANCE.

507. NICOLE LECHEF

More About GILLES BOLPER and NICOLE LECHEF:  
Marriage: FONTENAY-SUR-EURE,EURE-ET-LOIRE,FRANCE

Child of GILLES BOLPER and NICOLE LECHEF is:

253 i. MARIE-LOUISE BOLPER, born 1651; died November 17, 1728; married FRANCOIS MARCEAU October 12, 1671 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

508. FRANCOIS DUMAS, born 1610 in NANTEUIL-EN-VALLEE,ANGOUMOIS,FRANCE; died in NANTEUIL-EN-VALLEE,ANGOUMOIS,FRANCE. He married 509. MARIE-ANNE ROLLIN Abt. 1629 in FRANCE.

509. MARIE-ANNE ROLLIN, born 1615 in POITIERS,POITOU,FRANCE; died in FRANCE.

More About FRANCOIS DUMAS and MARIE-ANNE ROLLIN:  
Marriage: Abt. 1629, FRANCE

Child of FRANCOIS DUMAS and MARIE-ANNE ROLLIN is:

254 i. FRANCOIS DUMAS, born Abt. 1636 in NANYEUIL EN VALLEE,ANGOULEME,POITOU,FRANCE; died February 24, 1713/14 in ST-LAURENT,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) MARGUERITE FOYE July 05, 1667 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) MARIE DU MONT MESNEY MONMAINIER November 25, 1687 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

510. PIERRE FOYE, born in L'HERMENAULT,POITOU,FRANCE; died in L'HERMENAULT,POITOU,FRANCE. He married 511. CATHERINE BLANCHARD in L'HERMENAULT,POITOU,FRANCE.

511. CATHERINE BLANCHARD

More About PIERRE FOYE and CATHERINE BLANCHARD:

Marriage: L'HERMENAULT,POITOU,FRANCE

Child of PIERRE FOYE and CATHERINE BLANCHARD is:

255 i. MARGUERITE FOYE, born 1636 in L'HERMENAULT,POITOU,FRANCE; died in ST-JEAN,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married FRANCOIS DUMAS July 05, 1667 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

### **Generation No. 10**

528. ANTOINE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born in FRANCE. He married 529. JEANNE LACHERER.

529. JEANNE LACHERER, born in FRANCE.

Child of ANTOINE DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD and JEANNE LACHERER is:

264 i. ADRIEN DESTROISMAISONS dit PICARD, born in PICARDIE,FRANCE; married ANTOINETTE LEROUX Abt. 1635 in MONTREUIL-SUR-MER,PICARDIE,FRANCE.

548. RENE MARTIN, born in BOURQUEIL,ANJOU,FRANCE; died in FRANCE. He married 549. ESTIENETTE POIRIER in ST-GERMAIN DE BOURGUEIL,ANJOU,FRANCE.

549. ESTIENETTE POIRIER, born Abt. 1575 in ST GERMAIN,LOIRE,FRANCE; died in FRANCE.

More About RENE MARTIN and ESTIENETTE POIRIER:

Marriage: ST-GERMAIN DE BOURGUEIL,ANJOU,FRANCE

Children of RENE MARTIN and ESTIENETTE POIRIER are:

i. ROBERT MARTIN, born 1595 in BOURQUEIL,ANJOU,FRANCE; died WFT Est. 1639-1699 in FRANCE; married MARGUERITE LANDRY 1632 in BOURQUEIL,ANJOU,FRANCE; born Abt. 1617 in FRANCE; died WFT Est. 1639-1705.

More About ROBERT MARTIN and MARGUERITE LANDRY:

Marriage: 1632, BOURQUEIL,ANJOU,FRANCE

274 ii. PIERRE RENE MARTIN, born 1601 in ST.GERMAIN DE BOURQUEIL,INDRE-ET-LOIRE,FRANCE; died WFT Est. 1644-1693; married MARIE-CATHERINE OLIVIE VIGNEAU/VIGNAULT June 30, 1630 in ST GERMAIN,LOIRE,FRANCE.

550. OLIVIER VIGNEAU/VIGNAULT, born in FRANCE; died in FRANCE. He married 551. RENEE COURTIN WFT Est. 1593-1603 in FRANCE.

551. RENEE COURTIN, born in FRANCE; died in FRANCE.

More About OLIVIER VIGNEAU/VIGNAULT and RENEE COURTIN:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1593-1603, FRANCE

Child of OLIVIER VIGNEAU/VIGNAULT and RENEE COURTIN is:

275 i. MARIE-CATHERINE OLIVIE VIGNEAU/VIGNAULT, born 1603 in ST GERMAIN,LOIRE,FRANCE; died WFT Est. 1650-1710 in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; married PIERRE RENE MARTIN June 30, 1630 in ST GERMAIN,LOIRE,FRANCE.

558. JEANGUYON dit DION,SIEUR DUBUISSON, born September 18, 1592 in ST-AUBIN,TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died May 30, 1663 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 1116. JACQUES GUYON/GUION-DU-BUISSON and 1117. MARIE HUET. He married 559. MATHURINE-MADELEINE ROBIN-BOULE June 02, 1615 in ST-JEAN-MORTAGNE,TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

559. MATHURINE-MADELEINE ROBIN-BOULE, born 1600 in ST-JEAN-MORTAGNE,TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died April 16, 1662 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA. She was the daughter of 1118. EUSTACHE ROBIN-BOULE and 1119. MADELEINE AVRARD.

More About JEAN GUYON dit DION,SIEUR DUBUISSON and MATHURINE-MADELEINE ROBIN-BOULE:  
Marriage: June 02, 1615, ST-JEAN-MORTAGNE,TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE

Children of JEAN GUYON dit DION,SIEUR DUBUISSON and MATHURINE-MADELEINE ROBIN-BOULE are:

i. BARBE GUYON, born April 18, 1617 in TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died November 27, 1700 in ST-PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married PIERRE PARADIS February 11, 1631/32 in TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE; born July 20, 1604 in NOTRE DAME,MORTAGNE,CHARTRES,PERCHE,FRANCE; died January 29, 1674/75 in ST PIERRE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PIERRE PARADIS and BARBE GUYON:  
Marriage: February 11, 1631/32, TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE

ii. JEAN GUYON dit DION, born August 01, 1619 in TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died January 13, 1693/94 in L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC, CANADA; married ELIZABETH/ISABELLE COUILLARD November 27, 1645 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born February 09, 1630/31 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died April 05, 1704 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN GUYON dit DION and ELIZABETH/ISABELLE COUILLARD:  
Marriage: November 27, 1645, NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

iii. SIMON GUYON, born August 02, 1621 in ST-JEAN DE MORTAGNE,TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died February 08, 1681/82 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married LOUISE RACINE November 10, 1653 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. September 02, 1641 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 05, 1674/75 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About SIMON GUYON and LOUISE RACINE:  
Marriage: November 10, 1653, NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. MARIE GUYON, born March 12, 1623/24 in ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE,TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,FRANCE; died August 29, 1696 in CAP-ST-IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married FRANCOIS BELANGER July 12, 1637 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born October 07, 1612 in ST THOMAS DE TOUQUES,LISIEUX,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died Bef. April 25, 1687 in L'ISLET,L'ISLET,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS BELANGER and MARIE GUYON:  
Marriage: July 12, 1637, NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

v. MARIE GUYON, born January 29, 1626/27 in ST-JEAN DE MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

vi. CLAUDE GUYON, born April 22, 1629 in ST JEAN DE MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died February 22, 1693/94 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) CATHERINE COLLIN February 07, 1654/55 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1638 in ST-GERMAIN-DE-L'AUXERROIS,PARIS,FRANCE; died January 10, 1687/88 in STE-FAMILLE, ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) MARGUERITE BINAUDIERE December 01, 1688 in STE-FAMILLE,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1637 in ST SATURINE,CHARTRES,BEAUCE,FRANCE.

More About CLAUDE GUYON and CATHERINE COLLIN:  
Marriage: February 07, 1654/55, NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

vii. DENIS GUYON, born July 30, 1631 in ST-JEAN DE MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died Abt. August 30, 1685 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married ELIZABETH BOUCHER October 21, 1659 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born March 17, 1645/46 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died September 24, 1685 in QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About DENIS GUYON and ELIZABETH BOUCHER:  
Marriage: October 21, 1659, NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

viii. MICHEL GUYON du ROUVRAY, born March 03, 1633/34 in ST-JEAN DE MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died January 07, 1703/04 in NEUVILLE,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-GENEVIEVE MARSOLET September 04, 1662 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born August 10, 1644 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died December 17, 1702 in NEUVILLE,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About MICHEL GUYON du ROUVRAY and MARIE-GENEVIEVE MARSOLET:  
Marriage: September 04, 1662, NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

ix. NOEL GUYON, born August 27, 1638 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; died September 11, 1638 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

x. FRANCOIS GUYON dit DESPRES, born Abt. December 07, 1639 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died March 05, 1717/18 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-MADELEINE MARSOLET September 04, 1662 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born September 27, 1646 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died May 05, 1734 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS GUYON dit DESPRES and MARIE-MADELEINE MARSOLET:  
Marriage 1: September 04, 1662, NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA  
Marriage 2: 1662

279 xi. MARIE-ANDREE GUYON, born 1615 in LA CHAUSSEE, VIENNE,FRANCE; died in PORT ROYAL,ACADIA; married (1) ANDRE BERNARD Abt. 1642 in FRANCE; married (2) ANTOINE BELLIVEAU 1643 in FRANCE.

572. LOUIS HEBERT, born 1575 in ST GERMAIN-DES-PRES,PARIS,FRANCE; died January 23, 1626/27 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 1144. NICOLAS HEBERT and 1145. JACQUELINE PAJOT. He married 573. MARIE ROLLET/ROLET July 01, 1602 in ST GERMAIN-DES-PRES,PARIS,FRANCE.

573. MARIE ROLLET/ROLET, born Abt. 1588 in ST GERMAIN-DES-PRES,PARIS,FRANCE; died Abt. May 27, 1649 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About LOUIS HEBERT and MARIE ROLLET/ROLET:  
Marriage: July 01, 1602, ST GERMAIN-DES-PRES,PARIS,FRANCE

Children of LOUIS HEBERT and MARIE ROLLET/ROLET are:

286 i. GUILLAUME HEBERT, born 1604 in COURT,PARIS,FRANCE; died September 23, 1639 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; married HELENE DESPORTES October 01, 1634 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

ii. ANNE HEBERT, born 1604 in PARIS,FRANCE; died Abt. 1620 in QUEBEC,CANADA; married ETIENNE JONQUEST 1618 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About ETIENNE JONQUEST and ANNE HEBERT:  
Marriage: 1618, QUEBEC ,CANADA  
Marriage Fact: ONE CHILD

iii. MARIE-GUILLAUMETTE HEBERT, born 1606 in PARIS,FRANCE; died October 02, 1684 in HOTEL-DIEU,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; married GUILLAUMECOILLARD,DE L'ESPANAY August 26, 1621 in NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born Abt. 1595 in ST-MALO,BRETAGNE,FRANCE; died March 04, 1662/63 in QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About GUILLAUME COUILLARD,DE L'ESPANAY and MARIE-GUILLAUMETTE HEBERT:

Marriage: August 26, 1621, NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA  
Marriage Fact: TEN CHILDREN

574. PIERRE DESPORTES, born Abt. 1590 in L'EV. LISIEUX, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died Aft. May 18, 1629 in ILE DE FRANCE, PARIS, FRANCE. He was the son of 1148. LOUIS DESPORTES and 1149. ANNE DUPOTEAUX. He married 575. FRANCOISE LANGLOIS 1620 in LISIEUX, NORMANDIE, FRANCE.

575. FRANCOISE LANGLOIS, born Abt. 1602 in LISIEUX, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died Aft. May 18, 1629 in ILE DE FRANCE, PARIS, FRANCE. She was the daughter of 1150. GUILLAUME LANGLOIS and 1151. JEANNE MILLETTE/MILLET.

More About PIERRE DESPORTES and FRANCOISE LANGLOIS:  
Marriage: 1620, LISIEUX, NORMANDIE, FRANCE

Child of PIERRE DESPORTES and FRANCOISE LANGLOIS is:

287 i. HELENE DESPORTES, born July 07, 1620 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; died June 24, 1675 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) GUILLAUME HEBERT October 01, 1634 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) NOEL MORIN dit VALCOUR January 09, 1639/40 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

576. JEAN CARRIER, born Abt. 1598 in ST GEORGES, SAINTONGE, FRANCE. He married 577. ELIZABETH AYRAULT.

577. ELIZABETH AYRAULT, born 1596 in ST GEORGES, SAINTONGE, FRANCE.

Child of JEAN CARRIER and ELIZABETH AYRAULT is:

288 i. JEAN CARRIER, born 1618 in SAINTES, SAINTONGE, FRANCE; died in FRANCE; married JEANNE DODIER 1639 in ST-GEORGES, SAINTES, FRANCE.

596. JEAN GUILLOT He married 597. JEANNE COUSIN.

597. JEANNE COUSIN

Child of JEAN GUILLOT and JEANNE COUSIN is:

298 i. GEOFFROY GUILLOT dit LAVALLEE, married MARIE D'ABANCOURT/D'ABRANCOURT October 19, 1651 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

598. ADRIEN D'ABANCOURT/D'ABRANCOURT dit LACAILLE He married 599. SIMONE D'ORGEVILLE.

599. SIMONE D'ORGEVILLE

Child of ADRIEN D'ABANCOURT/D'ABRANCOURT dit LACAILLE and SIMONE D'ORGEVILLE is:

299 i. MARIE D'ABANCOURT/D'ABRANCOURT, born Abt. 1618 in FRANCE; died Bef. 1681 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) JEAN JOLLIET October 09, 1639 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) GEOFFROY GUILLOT dit LAVALLEE October 19, 1651 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (3) MARTIN PREVOST November 08, 1665 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

604. ANDRE LEVASSEUR He married 605. LOUISE DEFAIE.

605. LOUISE DEFAIE

Child of ANDRE LEVASSEUR and LOUISE DEFAIE is:

302 i. LOUIS LEVASSEUR, born 1628; died July 01, 1690; married MARGUERITE BELANGER December 13, 1666 in L'VISITATION-N'D, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

606. FRANCOIS BELANGER, born October 07, 1612 in ST THOMAS DE TOUQUES, LISIEUX, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died Bef. April 25, 1687 in L'ISLET, L'ISLET, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 1212. FRANCOIS BELANGER and 1213. FRANCOISE HORLEY/HORLAYS. He married 607. MARIE GUYON July 12, 1637 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

607. MARIE GUYON, born March 12, 1623/24 in ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE, TOUROUVRE, MORTAGNE, FRANCE; died August 29, 1696 in CAP-ST-IGNACE, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 558. JEANGUYON dit DION, SIEUR DUBUISSON and 559. MATHURINE-MADELEINE ROBIN-BOULE.

More About FRANCOIS BELANGER and MARIE GUYON:  
Marriage: July 12, 1637, NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of FRANCOIS BELANGER and MARIE GUYON are:

i. CHARLES BELANGER, born August 09, 1640 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 14, 1692 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married BARBE DELPHINE CLOUTIER November 21, 1663 in L'VISITATION-N'D, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; born January 11, 1649/50 in STE-ANNE-DE-BEAUPRE, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 24, 1711 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About CHARLES BELANGER and BARBE CLOUTIER:  
Marriage: November 21, 1663, L'VISITATION-N'D, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. MARIE-MADELEINE BELANGER, born Abt. February 15, 1642/43 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Bef. January 21, 1670/71 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married BERTRAND CHENAY, SIEUR DE LAGARENNE August 07, 1656 in NOTRE-DANE, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1623 in Y'FFINIAC, COTES DU NORD, BRETAGNE, FRANCE; died January 16, 1682/83 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About BERTRAND CHENAY, SIEUR DE LAGARENNE:  
Date born 2: D'YFFINIAC, BRETAGNE, FRANCE

More About BERTRAND CHENAY, SIEUR DE LAGARENNE and MARIE-MADELEINE BELANGER:  
Marriage: August 07, 1656, NOTRE-DANE, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

303 iii. MARGUERITE BELANGER, born Abt. November 23, 1645 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Abt. January 22, 1702/03 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) ANTOINE BERSON dit CHATILLON November 19, 1663 in L'VISITATION-N'D, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) LOUIS LEVASSEUR December 13, 1666 in L'VISITATION-N'D, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

iv. JEAN-FRANCOIS BELANGER, born February 15, 1647/48 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; died February 05, 1681/82 in NOTRE-DAME-DE-BONSECOURS, L'ISLET, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-ANNE CLOUTIER November 17, 1671 in L'VISITATION-N'D, CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 16, 1654/55 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died Aft. April 22, 1713 in NOTRE-DAME-DE-BONSECOURS, L'ISLET, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN-FRANCOIS BELANGER and MARIE-ANNE CLOUTIER:  
Marriage: November 17, 1671, L'VISITATION-N'D, CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

v. CHARLOTTE-FRANCOISE BELANGER, born June 25, 1650 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 11, 1707 in ILE-D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) JEAN LANGLOIS dit BOISVERDUN October 19, 1665 in L'VISITATION-N'D, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 24, 1640/41 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 07, 1688 in ST JOACHIM, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) THOMAS ROUSSEAU July 04, 1691 in ST-PIERRE, ILE D'ORLEANS, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1626 in OROUX, PARTHENAY, POITOU, FRANCE; died July 26, 1716 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN LANGLOIS dit BOISVERDUN and CHARLOTTE-FRANCOISE BELANGER:  
Marriage: October 19, 1665, L'VISITATION-N'D, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA

vi. MATHURINE BELANGER, born June 11, 1652 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died January 18, 1697/98 in NEUVILLE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) JEAN MAHEU September 18, 1673 in L'VISITATION-N'D, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. May 31, 1643 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA; died Bef. September 30, 1674 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) ANTOINE DESERRE October 02, 1674 in L'VISITATION-N'D, CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1644 in ST-AMAND-DE-BOIXE, ANGOUMOIS, FRANCE; died October 30, 1687 in NEUVILLE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (3)

FRANCOIS GREGOIRE April 26, 1688 in NEUVILLE,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1665 in STE ANNE,MONTPELLIER,FRANCE; died May 1737 in QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN MAHEU and MATHURINE BELANGER:

Marriage: September 18, 1673, L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA

vii. LOUISBELANGER,SIEUR DE L'ISLET, born December 18, 1654 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died October 01, 1724 in L'ISLET,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARGUERITE LEFRANCOIS November 03, 1682 in L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; born February 02, 1664/65 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; died October 29, 1735 in L'ISLET,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About LOUIS BELANGER,SIEUR DE L'ISLET and MARGUERITE LEFRANCOIS:

Marriage: November 03, 1682, L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA

viii. LOUISE BELANGER, born Abt. 1657 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. July 05, 1726 in L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEAN CLOUTIER November 14, 1679 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; born February 20, 1651/52 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; died December 04, 1709 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN CLOUTIER and LOUISE BELANGER:

Marriage: November 14, 1679, CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA

ix. GENEVIEVE BELANGER, born Abt. 1659; died in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married GUILLAUME FERTE November 23, 1682 in ST-IGNACE,CAP-ST-IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born Abt. January 01, 1633/34 in ST BARTHELEMY,PARIS,FRANCE; died August 19, 1699 in LA PERADE,CHAMPLAIN,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About GUILLAUME FERTE and GENEVIEVE BELANGER:

Marriage: November 23, 1682, ST-IGNACE,CAP-ST-IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA

x. GUILLAUME BELANGER, born March 31, 1661 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; died April 04, 1661 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA.

xi. JACQUES BELANGER, born July 24, 1662 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. August 17, 1699 in NOTRE-DAME-BONSECOURS,L'ISLET,QUEBEC,CANADA; married ELIZABETH THIBAUT November 22, 1691 in ST-IGNACE,CAP-ST-IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born March 16, 1672/73 in BEAUPRE,QUEBEC,CANADA; died June 14, 1756 in L'ISLET,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JACQUES BELANGER and ELIZABETH THIBAUT:

Marriage: November 22, 1691, ST-IGNACE,CAP-ST-IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA

xii. ANNE BELANGER, born July 26, 1664 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; died Abt. August 24, 1665 in L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA.

612. CLEMENT LEBLANC, born Bef. 1603 in NORMANDIE,FRANCE. He married 613. JEANNE FETRE.

613. JEANNE FETRE, born Bef. 1603.

Child of CLEMENT LEBLANC and JEANNE FETRE is:

306 i. JEAN LEBLANC, born Bef. 1623 in POITOU,FRANCE; died 1662 in ILE D'ORLEANS,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MADELEINE-EUPROSINE NICOLET November 21, 1643 in QUEBEC,CANADA.

614. JEANNICOLET,SIEUR DE BELLEBORNE, born 1598 in CHERBOURG,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died October 19, 1642 in NOUAYE,PRES SE SILLERY,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 1228. THOMAS NICOLET and 1229. MARGUERITE DE LA MER. He married 615. JEANNE NIPISSING.

615. JEANNE NIPISSING

Child of JEAN NICOLET,SIEUR DE BELLEBORNE and JEANNE NIPISSING is:



307 i. MADELEINE-EUPROSINE NICOLET, born Bef. 1623 in QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) JEAN LEBLANC November 21, 1643 in QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) ELIE DUSSAULT dit LAFLEUR February 22, 1662/63 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

620. NOEL LANGLOIS dit BOISVERDUN, born June 04, 1606 in ST. LEONARD-DES-PARCS,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died July 14, 1684 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA. He was the son of 1150. GUILLAUME LANGLOIS and 1151. JEANNE MILLETTE/MILLET. He married 621. FRANCOISE GRENIER/GARNIER July 25, 1634 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

621. FRANCOISE GRENIER/GARNIER, born 1609 in FRANCE; died November 01, 1665 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About NOEL LANGLOIS dit BOISVERDUN and FRANCOISE GRENIER/GARNIER:  
Marriage: July 25, 1634, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

Children of NOEL LANGLOIS dit BOISVERDUN and FRANCOISE GRENIER/GARNIER are:

i. ROBERT LANGLOIS, born July 18, 1635 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died June 19, 1651 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

ii. MARIE-ANNE LANGLOIS, born August 19, 1636 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died March 16, 1703/04 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

iii. ANNE LANGLOIS, born September 02, 1637 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died March 16, 1704/05 in RIVIERE-OUELLE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEAN PELLETIER dit GOBLETEUR November 09, 1649 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; born June 12, 1627 in ST AUBIN-DE-TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died February 24, 1697/98 in RIVIERE-OUELLE,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN PELLETIER dit GOBLETEUR and ANNE LANGLOIS:  
Marriage: November 09, 1649, BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA

iv. JEAN-BAPTISTE LANGLOIS, born May 11, 1638 in ST FRANCOIS DU LAC,YAMASKA,QUEBEC,CANADA.

v. MARGUERITE LANGLOIS, born September 03, 1639 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; died September 24, 1697 in LA NATIVITE DE NOTRE-DAME,BEAUPORT,QUEBEC, CANADA; married PAUL VACHON October 22, 1653 in QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1630 in LACOPECHAGNIERE,LUCON,POITOU,FRANCE; died June 24, 1703 in LA NATIVITE DE NOTRE-DAME,BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About PAUL VACHON and MARGUERITE LANGLOIS:  
Marriage: October 22, 1653, QUEBEC,CANADA

vi. JEAN LANGLOIS dit BOISVERDUN, born February 24, 1640/41 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; died December 07, 1688 in ST JOACHIM,QUEBEC,CANADA; married CHARLOTTE-FRANCOISE BELANGER October 19, 1665 in L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; born June 25, 1650 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 11, 1707 in ILE-D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JEAN LANGLOIS dit BOISVERDUN and CHARLOTTE-FRANCOISE BELANGER:  
Marriage: October 19, 1665, L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA

vii. JEANNE LANGLOIS, born January 01, 1643/44 in VILLE DE QUEBEC,BEAUMONT,QUEBEC,CANADA; died July 13, 1687 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; married RENE CHEVALIER January 09, 1655/56 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1631 in CHANNAY-SUR-LATHAN,ANJOU,FRANCE; died Bef. February 01, 1676/77 in BEAUPORT,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About RENE CHEVALIER and JEANNE LANGLOIS:  
Marriage: January 09, 1655/56, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

viii. ELIZABETH LANGLOIS, born February 21, 1644/45 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; died November 18, 1696 in CAP-ST-IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) LOUIS COTE November 06, 1662 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; born October 23, 1635 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died Bef. December 15, 1669 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) GUILLAUME LEMIEUX December 15, 1669 in L'NATIVITE-NOTRE DAME,BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; born November 17,

1648 in QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 15, 1725 in BERTHIER-SUR-MER, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About GUILLAUME LEMIEUX and ELIZABETH LANGLOIS:

Marriage: December 15, 1669, L'NATIVITE-NOTRE DAME, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

ix. MARIE-ELISABETH LANGLOIS, born September 30, 1646 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died August 14, 1687 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married FRANCOIS MIVILLE dit DESCHENES August 10, 1660 in QUEBEC, CANADA; born May 16, 1634 in NOTRE-DAME DE BROUAGE, ROCHEFORT, SAINTONGE, FRANCE; died November 23, 1711 in RIVIERE-QUELLE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS MIVILLE dit DESCHENES and MARIE-ELISABETH LANGLOIS:

Marriage: August 10, 1660, QUEBEC, CANADA

x. JEAN LANGLOIS dit SAINT-JEAN, born December 19, 1648 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 21, 1690 in HOTEL-DIEU, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE CADIEUX December 05, 1675 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. July 22, 1657 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 20, 1733 in CAP-ST-IGNACE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN LANGLOIS dit SAINT-JEAN and MARIE CADIEUX:

Marriage: December 05, 1675, BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA

310 xi. NOEL LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY, born December 07, 1651 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 09, 1693 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) AYMEE CARON October 25, 1672 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) GENEVIEVE PARENT December 02, 1686 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA.

622. ROBERT CARON, born 1612 in BENOUVILLE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died July 08, 1656 in HOTEL-DIEU, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 1244. RENE-EDOUARD CARON. He married 623. MARIE CREVET dit LE CREVEL October 25, 1637 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

623. MARIE CREVET dit LE CREVEL, born 1621 in BENOUVILLE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died Abt. November 22, 1695 in BAIE-ST.-PAUL, QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 1246. PIERRE CREVET/CRENEL and 1247. MARIE LEMERCIER.

More About ROBERT CARON and MARIE CREVET dit LE CREVEL:

Marriage: October 25, 1637, NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

Children of ROBERT CARON and MARIE CREVET dit LE CREVEL are:

i. MARIE CARON, born July 28, 1636 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died June 08, 1660 in POINTE-LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN PICARD July 28, 1656 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1635 in CLECY, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died November 27, 1700 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN PICARD and MARIE CARON:

Marriage: July 28, 1656, NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA

ii. JEAN-BAPTISTE CARON, born Abt. July 10, 1641 in NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; died December 28, 1706 in STE-ANNE-BEAUPRE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARGUERITE GAGNON November 16, 1661 in CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 12, 1644/45 in CHATEAU-RICHER, QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 06, 1700 in BEAUPRE, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About MARGUERITE GAGNON:

Died 2: March 28, 1705, BEAUPRE, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

More About JEAN-BAPTISTE CARON and MARGUERITE GAGNON:

Marriage: November 16, 1661, CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA

iii. ROBERT CARON, born February 09, 1646/47 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died April 29, 1714 in ST ANNE-DE-BEAUPRE, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE-MARGUERITE CLOUTIER

November 14, 1674 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC, CANADA; born February 15, 1655/56 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died Bef. 1727 in STE-ANNE DE BEAUPRE,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About ROBERT CARON and MARIE-MARGUERITE CLOUTIER:

Marriage: November 14, 1674, CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC, CANADA

iv. CATHERINE CARON, born November 23, 1649 in NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; died June 14, 1725 in BAIE-ST-PAUL,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) JACQUES DODIER November 30, 1662 in L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1638 in CHAMPAISSANT,MANS,SARTHE,FRANCE; died November 30, 1677 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married (2) PIERRE DUPRE dit LE GASCON April 30, 1680 in STE-ANNE-BEAUPRE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born April 30, 1646 in NOTRE DAME,ILE D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; died May 19, 1723 in BAIE ST PAUL,CHARLEVOIX,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JACQUES DODIER and CATHERINE CARON:

Marriage: November 30, 1662, L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC, CANADA

v. JOSEPH CARON, born March 19, 1651/52 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died April 30, 1711 in ST-IGNACE,CAP-ST-IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married ELIZABETH BERNIER November 23, 1683 in ST-IGNACE,CAP-ST-IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA; born Abt. 1669 in QUEBEC,CANADA; died April 05, 1744 in L'ILET,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About JOSEPH CARON and ELIZABETH BERNIER:

Marriage: November 23, 1683, ST-IGNACE,CAP-ST-IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA

vi. PIERRE CARON, born July 11, 1654 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; died June 26, 1720 in CAP-ST-IGNACE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-MADELEINE [MICHELLE] BERNIER February 19, 1677/78 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born October 18, 1659 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About PIERRE CARON and MARIE-MADELEINE BERNIER:

Marriage: February 19, 1677/78, NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

311 vii. AYMEE CARON, born 1656 in QUEBEC, CANADA; died October 04, 1685 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC, CANADA; married NOEL LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY October 25, 1672 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC, CANADA.

624. MICHEL GODBOUT, born in NORMANDIE,FRANCE. He married 625. SUZANNE UNKNOWN in BERNEVAL LE GRAND,DIEPPE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE.

625. SUZANNE UNKNOWN

More About MICHEL GODBOUT and SUZANNE UNKNOWN:

Marriage: BERNEVAL LE GRAND,DIEPPE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE

Child of MICHEL GODBOUT and SUZANNE UNKNOWN is:

312 i. MICHEL GODBOUT, born in BERNEVAL LE GRAND,DIEPPE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; married COLETTE CARON Abt. 1635 in FRANCE.

648. GILLES DELAUNAY/DELAINAI, born in D'ASSE-LE-BOISNE,MAINE,FRANCE. He married 649. LOUISE/DENISE DUBOIS.

649. LOUISE/DENISE DUBOIS

Child of GILLES DELAUNAY/DELAINAI and LOUISE/DENISE DUBOIS is:

324 i. PIERRE DELAUNAY/DELAINAI, born 1616 in FRESNOY-LE-BOESME,MAINE,FRANCE; died November 28, 1654 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married FRANCOISE PINGUET November 07, 1645 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

650. HENRI-LOUIS PINGUET, born December 22, 1590 in ST-AUBIN DE TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died January 01, 1670/71 in QUEBEC ,CANADA. He was the son of

1300. NOEL PINGUET and 1301. LOUISE LAMBERT. He married 651. LOUISE LOUSCHE/BOUCHE Abt. 1612 in TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

651. LOUISE LOUSCHE/BOUCHE, born January 22, 1588/89 in ST AUBIN,TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died March 19, 1648/49 in QUEBEC ,CANADA. She was the daughter of 1302. JEAN LOUSCHE/BOUCHE and 1303. JEANNE LEMOYNE.

More About HENRI-LOUIS PINGUET and LOUISE LOUSCHE/BOUCHE:  
Marriage: Abt. 1612, TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE

Children of HENRI-LOUIS PINGUET and LOUISE LOUSCHE/BOUCHE are:

- i. MATHURIN PINGUET, born Abt. March 15, 1612/13 in FRANCE; died in FRANCE.
- ii. NICOLAS PINGUET, born Abt. April 02, 1619 in FRANCE; died in FRANCE.
- iii. LOUISE PINGUET, born Abt. April 02, 1621 in FRANCE; died in FRANCE.
- iv. MARIE PINGUET, born Abt. September 03, 1623 in FRANCE; died in FRANCE.
- v. MARIE PINGUET, born Abt. October 21, 1628 in FRANCE; died in FRANCE.
- vi. NOEL PINGUET, born January 06, 1629/30 in ST ANDRE DE TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,FRANCE; died June 11, 1685 in HOTEL DIEU,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE-MADELEINE DUPONT October 15, 1652 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; born Abt. 1636 in VERVINS,PICARDIE,FRANCE; died September 28, 1696 in QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About NOEL PINGUET and MARIE-MADELEINE DUPONT:  
Marriage: October 15, 1652, NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA

- vii. PIERRE PINGUET dit LA GLARDIERE, born March 14, 1630/31 in ST-AUBIN DE TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died April 21, 1704 in COTE ST-FRANCOIS,STE-FOY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married ANNE LECHEVALIER November 04, 1659 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; born Abt. 1640 in FRANCE.

More About PIERRE PINGUET dit LA GLARDIERE and ANNE LECHEVALIER:  
Marriage: November 04, 1659, QUEBEC ,CANADA

- 325 viii. FRANCOISE PINGUET, born March 17, 1624/25 in TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died May 29, 1661 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married (1) PIERRE DELAUNAY/DELAINE November 07, 1645 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married (2) VINCENT POIRIER-BELLEPOIRE February 08, 1654/55 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

656. GUILLAUME ALLAIRE, born Abt. 1573 in ST PHILIBERT DU PONT CHARRAULT CHANTONNAY,VENDEE,POITOU,FRANCE.

Child of GUILLAUME ALLAIRE is:

- 328 i. SEBASTIEN ALLAIRE, born Abt. 1601 in PONT-CHARAULT,POITTOU,FRANCE; died in PONT-CHARAULT,POITTOU,FRANCE; married PERRINE FLEURISSENE January 24, 1628/29 in ST-PHILBERT,PONT-CHARRAULT,VENDEE,FRANCE.

658. RENE FLEURISSENE, born Abt. 1573.

Child of RENE FLEURISSENE is:

- 329 i. PERRINE FLEURISSENE, born Abt. 1604 in PONT-CHARAULT,POITTOU,FRANCE; died in PONT-CHARAULT,POITTOU,FRANCE; married SEBASTIEN ALLAIRE January 24, 1628/29 in ST-PHILBERT,PONT-CHARRAULT,VENDEE,FRANCE.

676. JACQUES LELIEVRE, born in FRANCE. He married 677. ANTOINETTE BOUGARD in FRANCE.

677. ANTOINETTE BOUGARD, born in FRANCE.

More About JACQUES LELIEVRE and ANTOINETTE BOUGARD:  
Marriage: FRANCE

Child of JACQUES LELIEVRE and ANTOINETTE BOUGARD is:

- 338 i. GUILLAUME LELIEVRE, born 1607 in ST-LEONARD DE HONFLEUR,LISIEUX,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died Aft. February 10, 1668/69 in ILE

D'ORLEANS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) MARIE MILLET Abt. 1639 in ST-LEONARD,LISIEUX,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; married (2) MARGUERITE MEILLET August 21, 1660.

730. GUILLAUME CONVENT, born in FRANCE; died in FRANCE. He married 731. ANTOINETTE DE LONGUEVAL in ESTREES,ST-QUENTIN,PICARDIE,FRANCE.

731. ANTOINETTE DE LONGUEVAL, born in FRANCE; died in FRANCE. She was the daughter of 1462. JEAN-ANTOINE DE LONGUEVAL and 1463. ANNE DE MARIDOR.

More About GUILLAUME CONVENT and ANTOINETTE DE LONGUEVAL:  
Marriage: ESTREES,ST-QUENTIN,PICARDIE,FRANCE

Children of GUILLAUME CONVENT and ANTOINETTE DE LONGUEVAL are:

389 i. ANNE CONVENT, born 1601 in D'ESTEES,ST-QUENTIN,SOISSONS,FRANCE; died December 25, 1675 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married (1) PHILIPPE AMIOT Abt. 1625 in SOISSONS,PICARDIE,FRANCE; married (2) JACQUES MAHEU September 26, 1639 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married (3) ETIENNE BLANCHON dit LAROSE September 10, 1666 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.  
365 ii. CHARLOTTE CONVENT, born in FRANCE; married LOUIS LEDRAN.

748. ELOY PELLETIER, born in FRANCE. He married 749. JEHANNE NICOLE in FRANCE.  
749. JEHANNE NICOLE, born in FRANCE.

More About ELOY PELLETIER and JEHANNE NICOLE:  
Marriage: FRANCE

Child of ELOY PELLETIER and JEHANNE NICOLE is:

374 i. NICOLAS PELLETIER, born 1594 in ST PIERRE ET ST PAUL DE GALLARDON,FRANCE; died November 09, 1674 in SILLERY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEANNE DE VOUSY 1632 in ST PIERRE ET ST PAUL DE GALLARDON,FRANCE.

750. BATHELEMY VOUSY, born in FRANCE. He married 751. JEANNE GARDONY in FRANCE.  
751. JEANNE GARDONY, born in FRANCE.

More About BATHELEMY VOUSY and JEANNE GARDONY:  
Marriage: FRANCE

Child of BATHELEMY VOUSY and JEANNE GARDONY is:

375 i. JEANNE DE VOUSY, born 1612 in ST PIERRE ET ST PAUL DE GALLARDON,FRANCE; died December 12, 1689 in ST PIERRE,SOREL,QUEBEC,CANADA; married NICOLAS PELLETIER 1632 in ST PIERRE ET ST PAUL DE GALLARDON,FRANCE.

760. PIERRE ROUSSIN, born Abt. 1565 in FRANCE; died Bet. 1603 - 1611 in TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE. He was the son of 1520. PASQUIER ROUSSIN. He married 761. JEANNE NYEULLE June 04, 1591 in ST.AUBIN DE TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

761. JEANNE NYEULLE, born Abt. 1570 in FRANCE; died April 1636. She was the daughter of 1522. MARIN NYEULLE and 1523. ADRIENNE JACQUET.

More About PIERRE ROUSSIN and JEANNE NYEULLE:  
Marriage: June 04, 1591, ST.AUBIN DE TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE

Child of PIERRE ROUSSIN and JEANNE NYEULLE is:

380 i. JEAN ISSAC ROUSSIN, born October 03, 1597 in ST AUBIN DE TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died Abt. 1681 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) MADELEINE GIGUERE June 12, 1622 in ST AUBIN DE TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; married (2) MARIE LETARD October 28, 1655 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

762. JEAN GIGUERE dit L'AINE, born Abt. 1568 in MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died Bef. October 15, 1639 in MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE. He married 763. MADELEINE VIETTE June 1605 in MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

763. MADELEINE VIETTE, born Abt. 1580 in MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

More About JEAN GIGUERE dit L'AINÉ and MADELEINE VIETTE:  
Marriage: June 1605, MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE

Child of JEAN GIGUERE dit L'AINÉ and MADELEINE VIETTE is:

381 i. MADELEINE GIGUERE, born May 26, 1605 in ST AUBIN DE TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died April 03, 1650 in TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; married JEAN ISSAC ROUSSIN June 12, 1622 in ST AUBIN DE TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

764. PHILIBERT-GILBERT TREMBLAY, born Abt. 1595 in ST-MALO-DE-RANDONNAY,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died November 17, 1642 in ST-MALO-DE-RANDONNAY,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE. He was the son of 1528. LOYS/LOUIS GALLIEN TREMBLAY and 1529. NICOLE UNKNOWN. He married 765. JEHANNE/JEANNE COIGNET DE RANDONNA dit LEBREUIL October 03, 1623 in ST-FIRMIN,NORMANDEL,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

765. JEHANNE/JEANNE COIGNET DE RANDONNA dit LEBREUIL, born Abt. 1598 in TOUROUVRE,FRANCE; died October 13, 1652 in ST-MAURICE,CHERENCY,TOUROUVRE,FRANCE. She was the daughter of 1530. JEHAN COIGNET dit BREUIL and 1531. BARBE UNKNOWN.

More About PHILIBERT-GILBERT TREMBLAY and JEHANNE/JEANNE COIGNET DE RANDONNA dit LEBREUIL:

Marriage: October 03, 1623, ST-FIRMIN,NORMANDEL,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE

Children of PHILIBERT-GILBERT TREMBLAY and JEHANNE/JEANNE COIGNET DE RANDONNA dit LEBREUIL are:

382 i. PIERRE TREMBLAY, born 1626 in ST-MALO-DE-RANDONNAY,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died 1688 in L'ANGE-GARDIEN,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married OZANNE-JEANNE ACHON October 02, 1657 in NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC ,CANADA.

ii. GUILLAUME TREMBLAY, born November 16, 1633 in ST-MALO-DE-RANDONNAY,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

iii. MARGUERITE TREMBLAY, born Abt. 1641 in ST-MALO-DE-RANDONNAY,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died November 1643 in RANDONNAY,PERCHE,FRANCE.

766. JEAN ACHON, born Abt. 1600 in FRANCE; died Aft. October 02, 1657. He married 767. HELENE REGOURDE Abt. 1630 in ST-PIERRE-AVAND,PUYRAVAULT,LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE.

767. HELENE REGOURDE, born Abt. 1605 in FRANCE; died Aft. October 02, 1657.

More About JEAN ACHON and HELENE REGOURDE:

Marriage: Abt. 1630, ST-PIERRE-AVAND,PUYRAVAULT,LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE

Children of JEAN ACHON and HELENE REGOURDE are:

383 i. OZANNE-JEANNE ACHON, born July 18, 1633 in CHAMBLON,ROCHEFORT,LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; died December 24, 1707 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC ,CANADA; married PIERRE TREMBLAY October 02, 1657 in NOTRE-DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC ,CANADA.

ii. JACQUES ACHON, born Abt. 1642 in STAINRES,SAINTONGE,FRANCE; died 1670 in NEUVILLE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARGUERITE BONNEFOY dit DE SAINTE-FOY December 04, 1667 in BEAUPRE,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1648 in ST DENIS,DUCLAIR,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died November 14, 1700 in NEUVILLE,PORTNEUF,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About MARGUERITE BONNEFOY dit DE SAINTE-FOY:

Date born 2: Abt. 1648, ST DENIS,DUCLAIR,NORMANDIE,FRANCE

More About JACQUES ACHON and MARGUERITE BONNEFOY dit DE SAINTE-FOY:

Marriage: December 04, 1667, BEAUPRE,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA

780. ISAAC MIVILLE, born Abt. 1551. He married 781. SALOME LOMENE.

781. SALOME LOMENE, born Abt. 1555.

Child of ISAAC MIVILLE and SALOME LOMENE is:

390 i. PIERRE MIVILLE dit LE SUISSE, born 1602 in FRIBOURG CANTON, SWITZERLAND; died October 14, 1669 in COTE DE LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married CHARLOTTE MAUGIS 1629 in ROCHEFORD DISTRICT, BROUAGE, FRANCE.

782. ALPHONSE MAUGIS, born in FRANCE. He married 783. LOUISE DE MERIL/MERLL in MONTFORT-LA-MOULLE DE CHARTRES, FRANCE.

783. LOUISE DE MERIL/MERLL, born in FRANCE.

More About ALPHONSE MAUGIS and LOUISE DE MERIL/MERLL:  
Marriage: MONTFORT-LA-MOULLE DE CHARTRES, FRANCE

Child of ALPHONSE MAUGIS and LOUISE DE MERIL/MERLL is:

391 i. CHARLOTTE MAUGIS, born 1607 in ST-GERMAIN DE LUSIGNAN, ROCHEFORT, SAINTES, SAINTONGE, FRANCE; died October 11, 1676 in LAUZON, LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA; married PIERRE MIVILLE dit LE SUISSE 1629 in ROCHEFORD DISTRICT, BROUAGE, FRANCE.

798. NICOLAS PINEL, born Bet. 1585 - 1613 in CAMPAGNELLES, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died April 27, 1651 in QUEBEC, CANADA. He was the son of 1596. JEAN PINEL and 1597. THOMASSE DE LA HAYE. He married 799. MADELEINE MARAULT September 29, 1630 in STE-MARGUERITE, LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE.

799. MADELEINE MARAULT, born 1612 in BOURGNEUF, AUNIS, FRANCE; died February 10, 1668/69 in QUEBEC, CANADA. She was the daughter of 1598. MATHIEU MARAULT and 1599. JEANNE GAY.

More About NICOLAS PINEL and MADELEINE MARAULT:  
Marriage: September 29, 1630, STE-MARGUERITE, LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE

Children of NICOLAS PINEL and MADELEINE MARAULT are:

- i. ISAAC PINEL
- ii. MARGUERITE PINEL, married JACQUES LAMARRE 1659; born in FRANCE.

More About JACQUES LAMARRE and MARGUERITE PINEL:  
Marriage: 1659

- iii. MARIN PINEL
- 399 iv. MARIE PINEL DE LA CHAUNAIE, born Abt. 1630 in STE-MARGUERITE, LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died Bef. September 11, 1673 in SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married PIERRE MASSE/MACE May 16, 1644 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.
- v. GILLES PINEL, born February 28, 1634/35 in LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died January 15, 1699/00 in NEUVILLE, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA; married ANNE LEODET/LEDET September 02, 1657 in QUEBEC, CANADA; born 1631 in ANGOULIN, LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died December 14, 1700 in NEUVILLE, PORTNEUF, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About GILLES PINEL and ANNE LEODET/LEDET:  
Marriage: September 02, 1657, QUEBEC, CANADA

- vi. PIERRE-JEAN PINEL, born 1636 in FRANCE; died July 09, 1707 in STE FOY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) CHARLOTTE FOUGERAT November 30, 1662 in QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1638 in LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; died Bef. 1692; married (2) MARIE-BARBE DUPONT November 27, 1692 in VILLE DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; born Abt. 1676 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE-JEAN PINEL and CHARLOTTE FOUGERAT:  
Marriage: November 30, 1662, QUEBEC, CANADA

866. PIERRE MALLET/MALETTE, born Abt. 1575 in COURGEONE, MORTAGNE, SEES, PERCHE, FRANCE; died in COURGEONE, MORTAGNE, SEES, PERCHE, FRANCE. He was the son of 1732. JEAN MALLET/MALETTE and 1733. MARIE DAUSSY. He married 867. JACQUETTE/JACQUELINE LEGER/LIGER March 13, 1601/02 in COURGEONE, MORTAGNE, SEES, PERCHE, FRANCE.

867. JACQUETTE/JACQUELINE LEGER/LIGER, born Abt. 1578 in COURGEONE, MORTAGNE, SEES, PERCHE, FRANCE; died WFT Est. 1615-1679.

More About PIERRE MALLET/MALETTE and JACQUETTE/JACQUELINE LEGER/LIGER:  
Marriage: March 13, 1601/02, COURGEONE,MORTAGNE,SEES,PERCHE,FRANCE

Children of PIERRE MALLET/MALETTE and JACQUETTE/JACQUELINE LEGER/LIGER are:  
433 i. MADELEINE MALLET/MALETTE, born Abt. 1600 in FRANCE; died in FRANCE;  
married GUILLAUME COUTURE May 25, 1614 in ST GODDARD,ROUEN,FRANCE.  
479 ii. PERINNE MARIE MALLET/MALETTE, born 1603 in  
COURGEONE,MORTAGNE,SEES,PERCHE,FRANCE; died August 24, 1687 in CHATEAU-  
RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIN BOUCHER March 29, 1629 in ST-JEAN-  
DE-MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

868. SIMON AYMARD/AYMART, born Abt. 1568 in NORET,D-SVRS,FRANCE. He married 869.  
JEANNE?/JUDITH? GUITTOT/GUYTAUX in FRENCH VILLAGE,YORK,NEW BRUNSWICK,CANADA.  
869. JEANNE?/JUDITH? GUITTOT/GUYTAUX, born Abt. 1569 in NORET,D-SVRS,FRANCE.

More About SIMON AYMARD/AYMART and JEANNE?/JUDITH? GUITTOT/GUYTAUX:  
Marriage: FRENCH VILLAGE,YORK,NEW BRUNSWICK,CANADA

Child of SIMON AYMARD/AYMART and JEANNE?/JUDITH? GUITTOT/GUYTAUX is:  
434 i. JEAN AYMARD/EMARD, born September 03, 1601 in ST ANDRE DE  
NIORT,POITOU,FRANCE; died March 29, 1631 in NIORT,POITOU,FRANCE; married MARIE  
BINEAU/BUREAU July 17, 1624 in ST ANDRE DE NIORT,POITIERS,POITOU,FRANCE.

870. ANTOINE BINEAU/BUROT, born Abt. 1571 in ST ANDRE,NORET,DEUX-  
SEVRES,POITOU,FRANCE. He married 871. ROSE TURPIN.  
871. ROSE TURPIN, born Abt. 1571 in ST ANDRE,NORET,DEUX-SEVRES,POITOU,FRANCE.

Child of ANTOINE BINEAU/BUROT and ROSE TURPIN is:  
435 i. MARIE BINEAU/BUREAU, born July 02, 1604 in NOTRE  
DAME,SEVRES,FRANCE; died May 21, 1648 in LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; married (1) JEAN  
AYMARD/EMARD July 17, 1624 in ST ANDRE DE NIORT,POITIERS,POITOU,FRANCE; married (2)  
ANTOINE LEURIN 1630.

932. RENE MATHURIN MEUNIER, born 1590 in LE MANS,LA FLECHE OF CLERMONT-  
CREANS,FRANCE. He married 933. MARIE LEROUX/LEHOUX 1615 in LE MANS,LA FLECHE OF  
CLERMONT-CREANS,FRANCE.

933. MARIE LEROUX/LEHOUX, born Abt. 1595 in LE MANS,LA FLECHE OF CLERMONT-  
CREANS,FRANCE.

More About RENE MEUNIER and MARIE LEROUX/LEHOUX:  
Marriage: 1615, LE MANS,LA FLECHE OF CLERMONT-CREANS,FRANCE

Child of RENE MEUNIER and MARIE LEROUX/LEHOUX is:  
466 i. JOSEPH-MATHURIN MEUNIER, born 1619 in CLERMONT-  
CREANS,LAFLECHE,LE MANS,MAINE,FRANCE; died October 08, 1676 in CHATEAU-  
RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; married FRANCOISE FAFARD November 03, 1647 in  
MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA.

934. JEAN FAFARD, born 1592 in ST JEAN-BAPTISTE,CAEN,FRANCE. He married 935.  
ELISABETH TIBOU Aft. 1620 in ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE,CAEN,BAYEUX,FRANCE.  
935. ELISABETH TIBOU, born Abt. 1600 in ST JACOB,CAEN,FRANCE.

More About JEAN FAFARD and ELISABETH TIBOU:  
Marriage: Aft. 1620, ST-JEAN-BAPTISTE,CAEN,BAYEUX,FRANCE

Children of JEAN FAFARD and ELISABETH TIBOU are:  
467 i. FRANCOISE FAFARD, born 1624 in ST JEAN-BAPTISTE,ST-PATRICE  
D'ARGENCES,,CAEN,BAYEUX,FRANCE; died January 13, 1701/02 in ST-ANNE DE  
BEAUPRE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JOSEPH-MATHURIN MEUNIER November 03, 1647 in  
MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA.



ii. FRANCOIS FAFARD dit DELORME, born January 08, 1629/30 in HOTOT,AUGE,CALVADOS,FRANCE; died December 25, 1711 in BATISCAN,CHAMPLAIN,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) MARIE RICHARD November 05, 1656 in TROIS-RIVIERES,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1636 in LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; died May 29, 1695 in BATISCAN,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) MARIE-MADELEINE FRANCOIS/LE FRANCOIS April 08, 1696 in CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1633 in METZ,LORRAINE,FRANCE; died March 23, 1706/07 in BATISCAN,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (3) JEANNE GUILLET dit LAJEUNESSE June 23, 1711 in TOROTTAIN,BATISCAN,QUEBEC,CANADA; born November 17, 1652 in TROIS RIVIERES,QUEBEC,CANADA; died November 18, 1723 in BATISCAN,CHAMPLAIN,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About FRANCOIS FAFARD dit DELORME:

Date born 2: January 08, 1629/30, HOTET-EN-AUGE,EVEREAX,NORMANDIE,FRANCE

Died 2: December 25, 1711, BATISCAN,QUEBEC,CANADA

More About FRANCOIS FAFARD dit DELORME and MARIE RICHARD:

Marriage: November 05, 1656, TROIS-RIVIERES,QUEBEC,CANADA

936. JEAN AUDET dit LAPOINTE, born Abt. 1580 in FRANCE; died Bef. February 13, 1633/34 in FRANCE.

Child of JEAN AUDET dit LAPOINTE is:

468 i. INNOCENT AUDET dit LAPOINTE, born Abt. 1609 in TAIZE,DEUX-SEVRES,FRANCE; died Aft. September 1670 in FRANCE; married VINCENTE REINE/ROY February 13, 1633/34 in MAULAIS,FRANCE.

938. PIERRE? ROY, born Abt. 1574 in FRANCE.

Child of PIERRE? ROY is:

469 i. VINCENTE REINE/ROY, born Abt. 1614 in FRANCE; married INNOCENT AUDET dit LAPOINTE February 13, 1633/34 in MAULAIS,FRANCE.

952. CLAUDE GODIN/GAUDIN, born Abt. 1597 in ST. VORLE DE LANGRES,CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE,CHAMPAGNE,FRANCE; died in FRANCE. He was the son of 1904. VORLE GODIN/GAUDIN and 1905. BRIGITTE GAUZIER. He married 953. MARIE BARDIN Abt. 1620 in FRANCE.

953. MARIE BARDIN, born Abt. 1602 in FRANCE; died in FRANCE.

More About CLAUDE GODIN/GAUDIN and MARIE BARDIN:

Marriage: Abt. 1620, FRANCE

Children of CLAUDE GODIN/GAUDIN and MARIE BARDIN are:

i. PIERRE GODIN/GAUDIN dit CHATILLON, born May 29, 1630 in ST-VORLE,CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE,CHAMPAGNE,FRANCE; died February 20, 1699/00 in RIVIERE-ST-JEAN,ACADIA,CANADA; married MARIE-JEANNE ROUSSELIERE October 13, 1654 in NOTRE-DAME,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; born Abt. 1635 in MOEZE,SAINTES,SAINTONGE,FRANCE; died in QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About PIERRE GODIN/GAUDIN dit CHATILLON and MARIE-JEANNE ROUSSELIERE:

Marriage: October 13, 1654, NOTRE-DAME,MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA

476 ii. JACQUES GODIN/GAUDIN, born 1606 in AISNE,BEAUMAIS,DIEPPE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died in RIVIERE-ST-JEAN,ACADIA; married MARGUERITE NIARD/NIEULE Abt. 1630 in AUBERMESNIL,BEAUMAIS,DIEPPE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE.

956. JACQUES BOUCHER, born 1563 in ST-JEAN-DE-MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died Bef. July 30, 1611 in ST-JEAN-DE-MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE. He was the son of 1912. JEAN BOUCHER. He married 957. FRANCOISE PAIGNE July 04, 1582 in ST-JEAN-DE-MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

957. FRANCOISE PAIGNE, born 1568 in ST-JEAN-DE-MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died Bef. July 30, 1611 in ST-JEAN-DE-MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

More About JACQUES BOUCHER and FRANCOISE PAIGNE:

Marriage: July 04, 1582, ST-JEAN-DE-MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE

Children of JACQUES BOUCHER and FRANCOISE PAIGNE are:

- i. ANTOINETTE BOUCHER, married GUILLAUME LECOURT 1619.

More About GUILLAUME LECOURT and ANTOINETTE BOUCHER:

Marriage: 1619

478 ii. MARIN BOUCHER, born 1589 in ST-LANGIS,MORTAGNE,SEES,FRANCE; died March 25, 1671 in CHATEAU-RICHER,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) JULIENNE DU BARIL/BARRY February 07, 1610/11 in ST-JEAN-DE-MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; married (2) PERINNE MARIE MALLET/MALETTE March 29, 1629 in ST-JEAN-DE-MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

iii. NICOLE BOUCHER, born 1590.

iv. ETIENNE BOUCHER, born 1592.

v. CHARLES BOUCHER, born 1594.

vi. MARIE-JEANNE BOUCHER, born 1607 in ST-JEAN-DE-MORTAGNE-AU-PERCHE,FRANCE; died January 15, 1669/70 in COTE ST-FRANCOIS,QUEBEC,CANADA; married THOMAS HAYOT/AYOTTE July 15, 1629 in ST-JEAN-DE-MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; born Abt. 1610 in SOLIGNY-LA-TRAPPE,PERCHE,,FRANCE; died Aft. September 08, 1670 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About THOMAS HAYOT/AYOTTE and MARIE-JEANNE BOUCHER:

Marriage: July 15, 1629, ST-JEAN-DE-MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE

vii. JEAN BOUCHER, born 1598.

viii. GASPARD BOUCHER, born 1599 in ST-JEAN-DE-MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died May 20, 1662 in TROIS-RIVIERES,QUEBEC,CANADA; married NICOLE LEMAIRE December 12, 1619 in NOTRE-DAME,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; born Abt. 1600 in MAMERS,LEMANS,FRANCE; died Aft. 1662 in TROIS-RIVIERES,QUEBEC,CANADA.

More About GASPARD BOUCHER and NICOLE LEMAIRE:

Marriage: December 12, 1619, NOTRE-DAME,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE

984. JEHAN/JEAN CRESTE, born in ST AUBIN,BOULLAIS,TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died Bef. March 09, 1611/12 in TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE. He was the son of 1968. MARTIN CRESTE. He married 985. MARGUERITE CHAUDON WFT Est. 1573-1582 in ST AUBIN-DE-TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE.

985. MARGUERITE CHAUDON, born in TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died Bef. March 09, 1611/12 in TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

More About JEHAN/JEAN CRESTE and MARGUERITE CHAUDON:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1573-1582, ST AUBIN-DE-TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE

Child of JEHAN/JEAN CRESTE and MARGUERITE CHAUDON is:

492 i. ANTOINE CRETE/CRESTE, born November 22, 1592 in ST AUBIN,TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died in BEAUPORT,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) JEANNE LEGRAND October 29, 1619 in ST AUBIN,TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE; married (2) MARTINE PIGNART Bef. 1638 in ST AUBIN,TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

986. NOEL LEGRAND, born in TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died Bet. 1623 - 1627 in TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE. He was the son of 1972. AUGUSTIN LEGRAND. He married 987. SUZANNE LOYSEAU June 22, 1592 in TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

987. SUZANNE LOYSEAU, born in TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died Aft. May 07, 1633 in TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

More About NOEL LEGRAND and SUZANNE LOYSEAU:

Marriage: June 22, 1592, TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE

Child of NOEL LEGRAND and SUZANNE LOYSEAU is:

493 i. JEANNE LEGRAND, born April 15, 1595 in ST AUBIN,TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died Abt. 1638 in ST AUBIN,TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE; married ANTOINE CRETE/CRESTE October 29, 1619 in ST AUBIN,TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

1000. NOEL GAUTRON, born in ST BARTHELEMI,LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE.

Child of NOEL GAUTRON is:

500 i. DANIEL GAUTRON dit LAROCHELLE, born 1601 in ST BARTHELEMI,LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; died October 29, 1668 in ST BARTHELEMI,LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; married ANTOINETTE FOUBERT July 03, 1638 in NOTRE-DAME DE LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE.

1004. JACQUES BISSONNET, born Abt. 1594 in ST-PIERRE DE BOURG-SUR-LA-ROCHE POITOU,FRANCE; died in VENDEE,FRANCE. He married 1005. GUILLAUME DE BIEN in FRANCE.

1005. GUILLAUME DE BIEN, born Abt. 1594 in LUCON,POITOU,VENDEE,FRANCE.

More About JACQUES BISSONNET and GUILLAUME DE BIEN:

Marriage: FRANCE

Child of JACQUES BISSONNET and GUILLAUME DE BIEN is:

502 i. PIERRE BISSONNET, born Abt. 1626 in SAINT-PIERRE,LUCON,POITOU,FRANCE; died August 07, 1687 in LA DURANTAYE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) MARIE ALLAIRE February 01, 1654/55 in LA ROCHELLE,AUNIS,FRANCE; married (2) MATHURINE DESBORDES May 03, 1660 in VILLE-MARIE,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (3) MARIE D'ALLON October 09, 1668 in ST MICHEL,QUEBEC ,CANADA.

1006. MICHEL D'ALLON, born Abt. 1614 in ST-PIERRE D'OLERON,AUNIS,FRANCE. He married 1007. MARGUERITE VERONNE 1629 in SAINTES,CHARENTE-MARITIME,FRANCE.

1007. MARGUERITE VERONNE, born Abt. 1614 in ST-PIERRE D'OLERON,AUNIS,FRANCE.

More About MICHEL D'ALLON and MARGUERITE VERONNE:

Marriage: 1629, SAINTES,CHARENTE-MARITIME,FRANCE

Child of MICHEL D'ALLON and MARGUERITE VERONNE is:

503 i. MARIE D'ALLON, born 1648 in ST-PIERRE,D'OLERON,SAINTONGE,FRANCE; died July 07, 1716 in HOTEL-DIEU DE MONTREAL,QUEBEC,CANADA; married PIERRE BISSONNET October 09, 1668 in ST MICHEL,QUEBEC ,CANADA.

### **Generation No. 11**

1116. JACQUES GUYON/GUION-DU-BUISSON, born January 02, 1561/62 in ST JEAN DE LA MONTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died September 22, 1623 in ST JEAN DE LA MONTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE. He was the son of 2232. MATHURIN GUYON. He married 1117. MARIE HUET April 15, 1583 in ST JEAN DE LA MONTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

1117. MARIE HUET, born January 06, 1556/57 in TOURVILLE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died February 26, 1625/26 in ST JEAN DE LA MONTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

More About JACQUES GUYON/GUION-DU-BUISSON and MARIE HUET:

Marriage: April 15, 1583, ST JEAN DE LA MONTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE

Children of JACQUES GUYON/GUION-DU-BUISSON and MARIE HUET are:

i. MARIE GUYON, born Abt. 1588.

558 ii. JEANGUYON dit DION,SIEUR DUBUISSON, born September 18, 1592 in ST-AUBIN,TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died May 30, 1663 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MATHURINE-MADELEINE ROBIN-BOULE June 02, 1615 in ST-JEAN-MORTAGNE,TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

1118. EUSTACHE ROBIN-BOULE, born Abt. 1574 in ST-JEAN,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE. He married 1119. MADELEINE AVRARD 1598 in MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

1119. MADELEINE AVRARD, born 1571 in MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

More About EUSTACHE ROBIN-BOULE and MADELEINE AVRARD:  
Marriage: 1598, MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE

Child of EUSTACHE ROBIN-BOULE and MADELEINE AVRARD is:

559 i. MATHURINE-MADELEINE ROBIN-BOULE, born 1600 in ST-JEAN-MORTAGNE,TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died April 16, 1662 in BEAUPORT,QUEBEC,CANADA; married JEANGUYON dit DION,SIEUR DUBUISSON June 02, 1615 in ST-JEAN-MORTAGNE,TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

1144. NICOLAS HEBERT, born Abt. 1530 in PARIS,FRANCE; died July 15, 1580 in PARIS,FRANCE. He married 1145. JACQUELINE PAJOT Bef. 1564 in PARIS,FRANCE.

1145. JACQUELINE PAJOT, born Abt. 1530 in PARIS,FRANCE; died Abt. 1580 in PARIS,FRANCE. She was the daughter of 2290. SIMON PAJOT and 2291. JEHANNE GUERINEAU.

More About NICOLAS HEBERT and JACQUELINE PAJOT:  
Marriage: Bef. 1564, PARIS,FRANCE

Children of NICOLAS HEBERT and JACQUELINE PAJOT are:

i. CHARLOTTE HEBERT, born 1564 in PARIS,FRANCE; died in FRANCE; married NICOLAS MAHEUX October 27, 1583 in PARIS,FRANCE.

More About NICOLAS MAHEUX and CHARLOTTE HEBERT:  
Marriage: October 27, 1583, PARIS,FRANCE

572 ii. LOUIS HEBERT, born 1575 in ST GERMAIN-DES-PRES,PARIS,FRANCE; died January 23, 1626/27 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA; married MARIE ROLLET/ROLET July 01, 1602 in ST GERMAIN-DES-PRES,PARIS,FRANCE.

iii. MARIE HEBERT, born 1577 in PARIS,FRANCE; married THOMAS DE LA RUELLE 1602 in PARIS,FRANCE.

More About THOMAS DE LA RUELLE and MARIE HEBERT:  
Marriage: 1602, PARIS,FRANCE

1148. LOUIS DESPORTES He married 1149. ANNE DUPOTEAUX.  
1149. ANNE DUPOTEAUX

Child of LOUIS DESPORTES and ANNE DUPOTEAUX is:

574 i. PIERRE DESPORTES, born Abt. 1590 in L'EV.LISIEUX,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died Aft. May 18, 1629 in ILE DE FRANCE,PARIS,FRANCE; married FRANCOISE LANGLOIS 1620 in LISIEUX,NORMANDIE,FRANCE.

1150. GUILLAUME LANGLOIS, born 1566 in ST. LEONARD-DES-PARCS,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died July 25, 1634 in ST. LEONARD-DES-PARCS,NORMANDIE,FRANCE. He married 1151. JEANNE MILLETTE/MILLET Abt. 1590 in ST. LEONARD-DES-PARCS,NORMANDIE,FRANCE.

1151. JEANNE MILLETTE/MILLET, born 1570 in ST. LEONARD-DES-PARCS,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died WFT Est. 1607-1673 in ST. LEONARD-DES-PARCS,NORMANDIE,FRANCE.

More About GUILLAUME LANGLOIS and JEANNE MILLETTE/MILLET:  
Marriage: Abt. 1590, ST. LEONARD-DES-PARCS,NORMANDIE,FRANCE

Children of GUILLAUME LANGLOIS and JEANNE MILLETTE/MILLET are:

i. MARGUERITE LANGLOIS, born 1598 in HONFLEUR,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died December 17, 1665 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) ABRAHAM MARTIN dit L'ECOSSAIS January 01, 1620/21 in FRANCE; born Abt. 1589 in SCOTLAND; died September 08, 1664 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) RENE BRANCHE February 17, 1664/65 in QUEBEC CITY,QUEBEC,CANADA; born 1641 in NOTRE DAME,FONTENAY,POITIERS,FRANCE; died January 08, 1680/81 in QUEBEC ,CANADA.

More About ABRAHAM MARTIN dit L'ECOSSAIS and MARGUERITE LANGLOIS:  
Marriage: January 01, 1620/21, FRANCE

575 ii. FRANCOISE LANGLOIS, born Abt. 1602 in LISIEUX,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died Aft. May 18, 1629 in ILE DE FRANCE,PARIS,FRANCE; married PIERRE DESPORTES 1620 in LISIEUX,NORMANDIE,FRANCE.

iii. JEAN LANGLOIS, born Aft. 1604.

iv. MARIE-CATHERINE LANGLOIS, born Aft. 1604 in LA LANDE-SUR-EURE, LONGNY, MORTAGNE, FRANCE; died January 14, 1660/61 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married JEAN JUCHEREAU. SIEUR DE MAURE June 01, 1621 in LA LANDE-SUR-EURE, LONGNY, MORTAGNE, FRANCE; born March 31, 1592 in ST-AUBIN, TOUROUVRE, MORTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE; died February 07, 1671/72 in BEAUPORT, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

More About JEAN JUCHEREAU. SIEUR DE MAURE and MARIE-CATHERINE LANGLOIS:  
Marriage: June 01, 1621, LA LANDE-SUR-EURE, LONGNY, MORTAGNE, FRANCE

620 v. NOEL LANGLOIS dit BOISVERDUN, born June 04, 1606 in ST. LEONARD-DES-PARCS, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died July 14, 1684 in BEAUPORT, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) FRANCOISE GRENIER/GARNIER July 25, 1634 in NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (2) MARIE CREVET dit LE CREVEL July 27, 1666 in L'VISITATION-N'D, CHATEAU-RICHER, MONTMORENCY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

1212. FRANCOIS BELANGER, born 1586 in LISIEUX, TOUQUE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE. He married 1213. FRANCOISE HORLEY/HORLAYS in NORMANDIE, FRANCE.

1213. FRANCOISE HORLEY/HORLAYS, born 1590 in LISIEUX, TOUQUE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE.

More About FRANCOIS BELANGER and FRANCOISE HORLEY/HORLAYS:  
Marriage: NORMANDIE, FRANCE

Child of FRANCOIS BELANGER and FRANCOISE HORLEY/HORLAYS is:

606 i. FRANCOIS BELANGER, born October 07, 1612 in ST THOMAS DE TOUQUES, LISIEUX, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died Bef. April 25, 1687 in L'ISLET, L'ISLET, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE GUYON July 12, 1637 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

1228. THOMAS NICOLET He married 1229. MARGUERITE DE LA MER in CHERBOURG, NORMANDIE, FRANCE.

1229. MARGUERITE DE LA MER

More About THOMAS NICOLET and MARGUERITE DE LA MER:  
Marriage: CHERBOURG, NORMANDIE, FRANCE

Child of THOMAS NICOLET and MARGUERITE DE LA MER is:

614 i. JEANNICOLET, SIEUR DE BELLEBORNE, born 1598 in CHERBOURG, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died October 19, 1642 in NOUAYE, PRES SE SILLERY, QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) JEANNE NIPISSING; married (2) MARGUERITE COUILLARD October 07, 1637 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

1244. RENE-EDOUARD CARON, born 1592 in LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE.

Child of RENE-EDOUARD CARON is:

622 i. ROBERT CARON, born 1612 in BENOUVILLE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died July 08, 1656 in HOTEL-DIEU, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA; married MARIE CREVET dit LE CREVEL October 25, 1637 in NOTRE-DAME, QUEBEC, QUEBEC, CANADA.

1246. PIERRE CREVET/CRENEL, born 1588 in BENOUVILLE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died Bef. 1637 in BENOUVILLE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE. He married 1247. MARIE LEMERCIER July 18, 1613 in BENOUVILLE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE.

1247. MARIE LEMERCIER, born 1593 in BENOUVILLE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died Bef. 1637 in BENOUVILLE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE.

More About PIERRE CREVET/CRENEL and MARIE LEMERCIER:  
Marriage: July 18, 1613, BENOUVILLE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE

Child of PIERRE CREVET/CRENEL and MARIE LEMERCIER is:

623 i. MARIE CREVET dit LE CREVEL, born 1621 in BENOUVILLE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE; died Abt. November 22, 1695 in BAIE-ST.-PAUL,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (1) ROBERT CARON October 25, 1637 in NOTRE-DAME,QUEBEC,QUEBEC,CANADA; married (2) NOEL LANGLOIS dit BOISVERDUN July 27, 1666 in L'VISITATION-N'D,CHATEAU-RICHER,MONTMORENCY,QUEBEC, CANADA.

1300. NOEL PINGUET, born in FRANCE; died Bef. October 30, 1606 in FRANCE. He was the son of 2600. JEAN PINGUET and 2601. LOUISE CRESTE. He married 1301. LOUISE LAMBERT Abt. 1590 in TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

1301. LOUISE LAMBERT, born in FRANCE.

More About NOEL PINGUET and LOUISE LAMBERT:

Marriage: Abt. 1590, TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE

Child of NOEL PINGUET and LOUISE LAMBERT is:

650 i. HENRI-LOUIS PINGUET, born December 22, 1590 in ST-AUBIN DE TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died January 01, 1670/71 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married LOUISE LOUSCHE/BOUCHE Abt. 1612 in TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

1302. JEAN LOUSCHE/BOUCHE, born in FRANCE. He was the son of 2604. JEAN LOUSCHE. He married 1303. JEANNE LEMOYNE Abt. 1587 in ST AUBIN-DE-TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE.

1303. JEANNE LEMOYNE, born in FRANCE. She was the daughter of 2606. FRANCOIS LEMOYNE and 2607. ROBINE GAUTHIER.

More About JEAN LOUSCHE/BOUCHE and JEANNE LEMOYNE:

Marriage: Abt. 1587, ST AUBIN-DE-TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE

Child of JEAN LOUSCHE/BOUCHE and JEANNE LEMOYNE is:

651 i. LOUISE LOUSCHE/BOUCHE, born January 22, 1588/89 in ST AUBIN,TOUROUVE,PERCHE,FRANCE; died March 19, 1648/49 in QUEBEC ,CANADA; married HENRI-LOUIS PINGUET Abt. 1612 in TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

1462. JEAN-ANTOINE DE LONGUEVAL He married 1463. ANNE DE MARIDOR.

1463. ANNE DE MARIDOR She was the daughter of 2926. OLIVIER DE MARIDOR and 2927. ANNE DE MATIGNON.

Child of JEAN-ANTOINE DE LONGUEVAL and ANNE DE MARIDOR is:

731 i. ANTOINETTE DE LONGUEVAL, born in FRANCE; died in FRANCE; married GUILLAUME CONVENT in ESTREES,ST-QUENTIN,PICARDIE,FRANCE.

1520. PASQUIER ROUSSIN, born Abt. 1535 in FRANCE. He was the son of 3040. MARIN ROUSSIN and 3041. PROGERE RAISON.

Child of PASQUIER ROUSSIN is:

760 i. PIERRE ROUSSIN, born Abt. 1565 in FRANCE; died Bet. 1603 - 1611 in TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE; married JEANNE NYEULLE June 04, 1591 in ST.AUBIN DE TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

1522. MARIN NYEULLE, born Abt. 1540 in FRANCE. He married 1523. ADRIENNE JACQUET.

1523. ADRIENNE JACQUET, born Abt. 1545 in FRANCE.

Child of MARIN NYEULLE and ADRIENNE JACQUET is:

761 i. JEANNE NYEULLE, born Abt. 1570 in FRANCE; died April 1636; married PIERRE ROUSSIN June 04, 1591 in ST.AUBIN DE TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

1528. LOYS/LOUIS GALLIEN TREMBLAY, born Abt. 1570 in RANDONNAI,CHARTRE-ET-LOIRE,FRANCE; died 1639. He was the son of 3056. GALLIEN TREMBLAY dit BARONS. He married 1529. NICOLE UNKNOWN.

1529. NICOLE UNKNOWN

Children of LOYS/LOUIS TREMBLAY and NICOLE UNKNOWN are:

- 764 i. PHILIBERT-GILBERT TREMBLAY, born Abt. 1595 in ST-MALO-DE-RANDONNAY, MORTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE; died November 17, 1642 in ST-MALO-DE-RANDONNAY, MORTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE; married JEHANNE/JEANNE COIGNET DE RANDONNA dit LEBREUIL October 03, 1623 in ST-FIRMIN, NORMANDEL, MORTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE.
- ii. LOUIS TREMBLAY, born Abt. 1600.

1530. JEHAN COIGNET dit BREUIL, born Abt. 1557. He married 1531. BARBE UNKNOWN Abt. 1595.

1531. BARBE UNKNOWN, born Abt. 1570.

More About JEHAN COIGNET dit BREUIL and BARBE UNKNOWN:  
Marriage: Abt. 1595

Child of JEHAN COIGNET dit BREUIL and BARBE UNKNOWN is:

- 765 i. JEHANNE/JEANNE COIGNET DE RANDONNA dit LEBREUIL, born Abt. 1598 in TOUROUVRE, FRANCE; died October 13, 1652 in ST-MAURICE, CHERENCY, TOUROUVRE, FRANCE; married PHILIBERT-GILBERT TREMBLAY October 03, 1623 in ST-FIRMIN, NORMANDEL, MORTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE.

1596. JEAN PINEL, born Bet. 1545 - 1588 in FRANCE; died in FRANCE. He married 1597. THOMASSE DE LA HAYE in FRANCE.

1597. THOMASSE DE LA HAYE, born in FRANCE; died in FRANCE.

More About JEAN PINEL and THOMASSE DE LA HAYE:  
Marriage: FRANCE

Child of JEAN PINEL and THOMASSE DE LA HAYE is:

- 798 i. NICOLAS PINEL, born Bet. 1585 - 1613 in CAMPAGNELLES, NORMANDIE, FRANCE; died April 27, 1651 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married MADELEINE MARAULT September 29, 1630 in STE-MARGUERITE, LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE.

1598. MATHIEU MARAULT, born in FRANCE; died in FRANCE. He married 1599. JEANNE GAY in FRANCE.

1599. JEANNE GAY, born in FRANCE; died in FRANCE.

More About MATHIEU MARAULT and JEANNE GAY:  
Marriage: FRANCE

Child of MATHIEU MARAULT and JEANNE GAY is:

- 799 i. MADELEINE MARAULT, born 1612 in BOURGNEUF, AUNIS, FRANCE; died February 10, 1668/69 in QUEBEC, CANADA; married (1) NICOLAS PINEL September 29, 1630 in STE-MARGUERITE, LA ROCHELLE, AUNIS, FRANCE; married (2) ANDRE RENAUD February 10, 1658/59 in QUEBEC, CANADA.

1732. JEAN MALLET/MALETTE, born Abt. 1545 in COURGEON, FRANCE; died February 10, 1614/15 in COURGEON, FRANCE. He married 1733. MARIE DAUSSY in FRANCE.

1733. MARIE DAUSSY, born Abt. 1545 in FRANCE; died in FRANCE.

More About JEAN MALLET/MALETTE and MARIE DAUSSY:  
Marriage: FRANCE

Child of JEAN MALLET/MALETTE and MARIE DAUSSY is:

- 866 i. PIERRE MALLET/MALETTE, born Abt. 1575 in COURGEONE, MORTAGNE, SEES, PERCHE, FRANCE; died in COURGEONE, MORTAGNE, SEES, PERCHE, FRANCE; married JACQUETTE/JACQUELINE LEGER/LIGER March 13, 1601/02 in COURGEONE, MORTAGNE, SEES, PERCHE, FRANCE.

1904. VORLE GODIN/GAUDIN, born WFT Est. 1541-1584 in FRANCE; died WFT Est. 1582-1665 in FRANCE. He married 1905. BRIGITTE GAUZIER WFT Est. 1590-1610 in FRANCE.

1905. BRIGITTE GAUZIER, born WFT Est. 1548-1587 in FRANCE; died WFT Est. 1582-1671 in FRANCE.

More About VORLE GODIN/GAUDIN and BRIGITTE GAUZIER:  
Marriage: WFT Est. 1590-1610, FRANCE

Child of VORLE GODIN/GAUDIN and BRIGITTE GAUZIER is:

952 i. CLAUDE GODIN/GAUDIN, born Abt. 1597 in ST. VORLE DE LANGRES, CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE, CHAMPAGNE, FRANCE; died in FRANCE; married MARIE BARDIN Abt. 1620 in FRANCE.

1912. JEAN BOUCHER, born Abt. 1522 in FRANCE; died 1611.

Children of JEAN BOUCHER are:

956 i. JACQUES BOUCHER, born 1563 in ST-JEAN-DE-MORTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE; died Bef. July 30, 1611 in ST-JEAN-DE-MORTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE; married FRANCOISE PAIGNE July 04, 1582 in ST-JEAN-DE-MORTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE.  
ii. MARIE-MADELEINE BOUCHER

1968. MARTIN CRESTE, born WFT Est. 1501-1544 in TOUROUVE, PERCHE, FRANCE; died November 18, 1595 in TOUROUVE, PERCHE, FRANCE.

Child of MARTIN CRESTE is:

984 i. JEHAN/JEAN CRESTE, born in ST AUBIN, BOULLAIS, TOUROUVE, PERCHE, FRANCE; died Bef. March 09, 1611/12 in TOUROUVE, PERCHE, FRANCE; married MARGUERITE CHAUDON WFT Est. 1573-1582 in ST AUBIN-DE-TOUROUVRE, MORTAGNE, PERCHE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE.

1972. AUGUSTIN LEGRAND, born WFT Est. 1504-1548 in TOUROUVE, PERCHE, FRANCE; died WFT Est. 1544-1629 in TOUROUVE, PERCHE, FRANCE.

Child of AUGUSTIN LEGRAND is:

986 i. NOEL LEGRAND, born in TOUROUVE, PERCHE, FRANCE; died Bet. 1623 - 1627 in TOUROUVE, PERCHE, FRANCE; married SUZANNE LOYSEAU June 22, 1592 in TOUROUVE, PERCHE, FRANCE.

## **Generation No. 12**

2232. MATHURIN GUYON, born Abt. 1520 in FRANCE; died in FRANCE. He was the son of 4464. JEAN GUYON.

Child of MATHURIN GUYON is:

1116 i. JACQUES GUYON/GUION-DU-BUISSON, born January 02, 1561/62 in ST JEAN DE LA MONTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE; died September 22, 1623 in ST JEAN DE LA MONTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE; married MARIE HUET April 15, 1583 in ST JEAN DE LA MONTAGNE, PERCHE, FRANCE.

2290. SIMON PAJOT, born Abt. 1500 in PARIS, SEINE, FRANCE; died Bef. November 09, 1553 in PARIS, SEINE, FRANCE. He married 2291. JEHANNE GUERINEAU in PARIS, FRANCE.

2291. JEHANNE GUERINEAU, born in PARIS, SEINE, FRANCE; died Aft. October 03, 1552 in PARIS, FRANCE.

More About SIMON PAJOT and JEHANNE GUERINEAU:  
Marriage: PARIS, FRANCE

Children of SIMON PAJOT and JEHANNE GUERINEAU are:

1145 i. JACQUELINE PAJOT, born Abt. 1530 in PARIS, FRANCE; died Abt. 1580 in PARIS, FRANCE; married (1) LOUIS DE COEILLY; married (2) NICOLAS HEBERT Bef. 1564 in PARIS, FRANCE.  
ii. GUILLAUME PAJOT, born in FRANCE; died Bef. 1601 in FRANCE; married MARGUERITE DE LA BOSSIERE in FRANCE.



More About GUILLAUME PAJOT and MARGUERITE DE LA BOSSIERE:  
Marriage: FRANCE

iii. HUGUES PAJOT, born in FRANCE; died in FRANCE; married BARBE MILLARDOT in FRANCE.

More About HUGUES PAJOT and BARBE MILLARDOT:  
Marriage: FRANCE

iv. JEANNE PAJOT, born in FRANCE; died in FRANCE; married MATHIEU BADEAU in FRANCE.

More About MATHIEU BADEAU and JEANNE PAJOT:  
Marriage: FRANCE

v. ISAAC PAJOT, born 1546 in PARIS,FRANCE; died August 14, 1590 in PARIS,FRANCE; married CATHERINE GAUDE in FRANCE.

More About ISAAC PAJOT and CATHERINE GAUDE:  
Marriage: FRANCE

vi. JEAN PAJOT, born 1548 in PARIS,FRANCE; died in PARIS,FRANCE; married CATHERINE SAMBIGES in FRANCE.

More About JEAN PAJOT and CATHERINE SAMBIGES:  
Marriage: FRANCE

2600. JEAN PINGUET, born 1529 in FRANCE; died Bef. February 23, 1561/62. He was the son of 5200. JEAN PINGUET and 5201. UNKNOWN. He married 2601. LOUISE CRESTE April 06, 1545 in LONGNY AU PERCHE,FRANCE.

2601. LOUISE CRESTE, born in FRANCE; died Bet. 1587 - 1606 in FRANCE. She was the daughter of 5202. NICOLAS CRESTE.

More About JEAN PINGUET and LOUISE CRESTE:  
Marriage: April 06, 1545, LONGNY AU PERCHE,FRANCE

Children of JEAN PINGUET and LOUISE CRESTE are:

1300 i. NOEL PINGUET, born in FRANCE; died Bef. October 30, 1606 in FRANCE; married LOUISE LAMBERT Abt. 1590 in TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.  
ii. JEAN PINGUET, married LOUISE VIRON.

2604. JEAN LOUSCHE, born in FRANCE; died Abt. 1593 in TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

Child of JEAN LOUSCHE is:

1302 i. JEAN LOUSCHE/BOUCHE, born in FRANCE; married JEANNE LEMOYNE Abt. 1587 in ST AUBIN-DE-TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE.

2606. FRANCOIS LEMOYNE, born in FRANCE; died Bef. July 29, 1570 in FRANCE. He was the son of 5212. MARIN LEMOYNE and 5213. MICHELE TOUTAIN. He married 2607. ROBINE GAUTHIER.

2607. ROBINE GAUTHIER, born in FRANCE.

Child of FRANCOIS LEMOYNE and ROBINE GAUTHIER is:

1303 i. JEANNE LEMOYNE, born in FRANCE; married JEAN LOUSCHE/BOUCHE Abt. 1587 in ST AUBIN-DE-TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,NORMANDIE,FRANCE.

2926. OLIVIER DE MARIDOR He married 2927. ANNE DE MATIGNON.  
2927. ANNE DE MATIGNON

Child of OLIVIER DE MARIDOR and ANNE DE MATIGNON is:

1463 i. ANNE DE MARIDOR, married JEAN-ANTOINE DE LONGUEVAL.

3040. MARIN ROUSSIN, born Abt. 1505 in FRANCE; died March 05, 1547/48. He was the son of 6080. MARTIN ROUSSIN and 6081. MICHELLE MOREAU. He married 3041. PROGERE RAISON.

3041. PROGERE RAISON, born Abt. 1510 in FRANCE; died April 11, 1553. She was the daughter of 6082. MARIN RAISON.

Child of MARIN ROUSSIN and PROGERE RAISON is:

1520 i. PASQUIER ROUSSIN, born Abt. 1535 in FRANCE; married in TOUROUVRE,MORTAGNE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

3056. GALLIEN TREMBLAY dit BARONS, born Abt. 1530. He was the son of 6112. JACQUES TREMBLAY dit BARONS.

Child of GALLIEN TREMBLAY dit BARONS is:

1528 i. LOYS/LOUIS GALLIEN TREMBLAY, born Abt. 1570 in RANDONNAI,CHARTRE-ET-LOIRE,FRANCE; died 1639; married NICOLE UNKNOWN.

### **Generation No. 13**

4464. JEAN GUYON, born Abt. 1500 in PERCHE,FRANCE.

Child of JEAN GUYON is:

2232 i. MATHURIN GUYON, born Abt. 1520 in FRANCE; died in FRANCE.

5200. JEAN PINGUET, born in FRANCE. He married 5201. UNKNOWN.

5201. UNKNOWN, died April 23, 1553.

Child of JEAN PINGUET and UNKNOWN is:

2600 i. JEAN PINGUET, born 1529 in FRANCE; died Bef. February 23, 1561/62; married LOUISE CRESTE April 06, 1545 in LONGNY AU PERCHE,FRANCE.

5202. NICOLAS CRESTE, born in FRANCE; died September 27, 1573 in FRANCE.

Child of NICOLAS CRESTE is:

2601 i. LOUISE CRESTE, born in FRANCE; died Bet. 1587 - 1606 in FRANCE; married (1) JEAN PINGUET April 06, 1545 in LONGNY AU PERCHE,FRANCE; married (2) JEAN THORY Bef. February 23, 1561/62 in FRANCE.

5212. MARIN LEMOYNE, born in FRANCE. He married 5213. MICHELE TOUTAIN in ST-MERY-DE-PARIS,FRANCE.

5213. MICHELE TOUTAIN, born in FRANCE.

More About MARIN LEMOYNE and MICHELE TOUTAIN:

Marriage: ST-MERY-DE-PARIS,FRANCE

Child of MARIN LEMOYNE and MICHELE TOUTAIN is:

2606 i. FRANCOIS LEMOYNE, born in FRANCE; died Bef. July 29, 1570 in FRANCE; married ROBINE GAUTHIER.

6080. MARTIN ROUSSIN, born Abt. 1475 in FRANCE; died Bef. March 04, 1552/53. He married 6081. MICHELLE MOREAU in FRANCE.

6081. MICHELLE MOREAU, born Abt. 1480 in FRANCE; died April 09, 1553 in TOUROUVRE,PERCHE,FRANCE.

More About MARTIN ROUSSIN and MICHELLE MOREAU:

Marriage: FRANCE

Child of MARTIN ROUSSIN and MICHELLE MOREAU is:

3040 i. MARIN ROUSSIN, born Abt. 1505 in FRANCE; died March 05, 1547/48; married PROGERE RAISON.

6082. MARIN RAISON

Child of MARIN RAISON is:

3041 i. PROGERE RAISON, born Abt. 1510 in FRANCE; died April 11, 1553; married MARIN ROUSSIN.

6112. JACQUES TREMBLAY dit BARONS, born Abt. 1480; died 1554. He was the son of 12224. GERVAISTREMBLAY, SIEUR OF GAILLON.

Child of JACQUES TREMBLAY dit BARONS is:

3056 i. GALLIEN TREMBLAY dit BARONS, born Abt. 1530; married in RANDONNAI, ORNE, FRANCE.

#### **Generation No. 14**

12224. GERVAISTREMBLAY, SIEUR OF GAILLON, born Abt. 1435; died 1490.

Children of GERVAISTREMBLAY, SIEUR OF GAILLON are:

6112 i. JACQUES TREMBLAY dit BARONS, born Abt. 1480; died 1554.  
ii. JEAN TREMBLAY, born Abt. 1480.